Willis Abegglen vs. Town of Beloit

9/1/10

**Deposition of Robert Museus** 

Page 1

# UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT WESTERN DISTRICT OF WISCONSIN

WILLIS ABEGGLEN, et al.,

Plaintiffs,

-vs-

**CASE NO. 10-CV-110** 

TOWN OF BELOIT, et al.,

Defendants.

DEPOSITION OF ROBERT MUSEUS, was taken at the instance of the Plaintiffs, under and pursuant to the provisions of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure, and the acts amendatory thereof and supplementary thereto, before me, CHRISTINE A. MORAN, RPR, and Notary Public in and for the State of Wisconsin, at the Beloit Fire Department 2445 South Afton Road, Beloit, Wisconsin, on the 1st day of September, 2010, commencing at 12:03 o'clock in the afternoon.

Halma-Jilek Reporting, Inc.

**Experience Quality Service!** 

9/1/10

	Page 2			Page 4
1	APPEARANCES	1		PROCEEDINGS
2	RETTKO LAW OFFICES, S.C., 15460 West	2		(Exhibits 21-30 were marked.)
3	Capitol Drive, Suite 150, Brookfield, Wisconsin	3		ROBERT MUSEUS, called as a witness
4	53005, by MR. WILLIAM R. RETTKO, appeared on	4	h	nerein by the Plaintiffs, after having been first
5	behalf of the Plaintiffs.	5		luly sworn, was examined and testified as
6	ZALEWSKI, KLINNER & KRAMER, LLP, 1500	6		ollows:
7 8	Merrill Avenue, P.O. Box 1386, Wausau, Wisconsin 54401-1386, by MR. RICHARD W. ZALEWSKI, appeared	7		EXAMINATION
9	on behalf of the Defendants.	8	BY ME	R. RETTKO:
10	ALSO PRESENT: Kris Eastman,	9		Would you state your name for the record.
11	Willis Abegglen and Mary Abegglen.	10	-	My name is Robert Museus, M-U-S-E-U-S.
12		11		Have you given a deposition before in a civil
	INDEX	12	-	awsuit?
13		13		Yes.
١	WITNESS EXAMINATION PAGE	14		I know you sat through Chief Wilson's deposition,
14	DODDDW MUSEUS D. MD. DOWNVO 4	15		out a couple reminders. I'm going to be asking a
15	ROBERT MUSEUS By MR. RETTKO 4	16		series of questions here, and at this point in
16	EXHIBITS	17		ime you're being represented by Attorney
17	EXHIBIT NO. DESCRIPTION ID'd	18		Zalewski. If he makes any objection to any of my
18	21 Article from The Flint Journal 1/16/02 8	19		questions, I'd appreciate if you would allow him
19	22 Article from The Flint Journal 1/20/02 9	20	_	o make his objection on the record. If he does
20	23 Memo to Town Employees from Museus 15	21		not tell you to not answer the question, then I
21	11/13/09	22		will be kindly asking you to answer the question
22	24 Memo to Town Board from Museus 2/9/09 60	23		subject to his objection, okay?
23 24	25 Letter to Fladthammer from Museus 4/13/09 79 26 Letter to Bogdonas from Museus 6/8/09 80	24		(Nods head.)
25	26 Letter to Bogdonas from Museus 6/8/09 80 27 Memo to Town Board from Museus 11/25/09 81	25		If in the event I'm asking a question you don't
20	27 Mello to Town Board from Museus 11/20/05	20	· ·	in the event i'm asking a question you don't
	Page 3			Page 5
1	28 Memo to Lengjak from Museus 3/1/10 86	1	u	anderstand what it is I'm asking, let me know
2	29 Letter to Abegglen from Museus 3/29/10 87	2	t1	hat before you provide an answer. Any time you
3	30 Town of Beloit Job Description - Data 87	3	p	provide an answer to any of my questions, I'm
4	Entry Clerk	4	g	going to assume you understood the question being
5		5	а	isked, okay?
6	REQUESTED ITEMS	6	Α :	Yes.
7 8	None MARKED OUESTIONS	7	Q	I'm anticipating the deposition going probably
9	None	8		about three, three and a half hours. If you need
10	110110	9	to	o take a break at any time for any reason, let
1	(Original Exhibits 21 through 30 were sent with the	10		ne know that, okay?
11	original and copies of the transcripts.)	11		Yes.
12		12	-	And your date of birth, sir?
	(The original transcript was sent to Attorney	13		December 30th, 1955.
13	Rettko.)	14	-	And the year you graduated high school?
14		15		1974.
15		16	-	And your highest level of education?
16		17		I've a Master's degree.
17		18	-	And when did you obtain that?
18 19		19		1991.
20		20		Where from?
21		21		Hamline University.
22		22		And your major?
23		23		Public administration.
24		24		And where did you get your Bachelor's degree at?
25		25	A I	University of Minnesota.

9/1/10

		Page 6			Page 8
1	Q	And the year?	1	Α	Yes.
2	A	1979.	2	Q	After you left there, where did you go?
3	Q	And your major?	3	A	I became the administrator for the Town of
4	Α	History.	4		Beloit.
5	Q	Do you have any intent to take another job by	5	Q	When did you start that?
6		next August?	6	A	January 2nd, 2003.
7	Α		7	Q	Why did you leave Swartz Creek?
8	Q	Then I should get your current home address?	8	Α	I left because there was a changeover in the City
9	Α	636 East Waterford Drive.	9		Council and I no longer felt I had the support of
10	Q	And that's Beloit?	10		the Council.
11	Α	Beloit.	11	Q	I'm going to show you what's been marked as
12	Q	And since your It looks like you graduated in	12	·	Exhibit 21. I'm going to identify for you
13		1979 from the University of Minnesota and didn't	13		Exhibit 21 is a it's from The Flint Journal,
14		get your Master's until 1991, so I'm assuming	14		an article of January 16th, 2002?
15		there was some work history in between there?	15	Α	•
16	Α	Yes.	16	Q	It's titled, Hearing to decide fate of manager,
17	Q	What's was the first employment you had after	17	~	Council mulls Museus' fate.
18	•	graduating the University of Minnesota in '79?	18	Α	
19	Α	I was an officer in the United States Army.	19	Q	Have you had the opportunity to read Exhibit 21
20	Q	When you say an officer, what rank did you hold?	20	Ý	the story that was written?
21	A		21	Α	Yes.
22	Q	And you were in the Army from 1979 till when?	22	Q	Is there anything that you can describe for me
23	A	1983.	23	Q	that might be inaccurate about the story from
24	Q	When you left the United States Army in 1983,	24		your perspective?
25	Q	where did you go to work?	25	Α	
		more and you go to worm	20		10. I think the lacto are correct. I think that
		Page 7			Page 9
		· ·			1 age 9
1	A	I became the administrator for the City of	1		this is not There's nothing in the story that
2	A		1 2		
	A Q	I became the administrator for the City of		Q	this is not There's nothing in the story that
2		I became the administrator for the City of Rushford, Minnesota.	2	Q	this is not There's nothing in the story that is the reason for me leaving the city, though.
2 3	Q	I became the administrator for the City of Rushford, Minnesota. How long did you remain the Administrator for	2	Q	this is not There's nothing in the story that is the reason for me leaving the city, though.  I show you what's been marked as Exhibit 22 in
2 3 4	Q	I became the administrator for the City of Rushford, Minnesota. How long did you remain the Administrator for Rushford, Minnesota?	2 3 4	Q	this is not There's nothing in the story that is the reason for me leaving the city, though.  I show you what's been marked as Exhibit 22 in this particular case. I'm going to again
2 3 4 5	Q A	I became the administrator for the City of Rushford, Minnesota. How long did you remain the Administrator for Rushford, Minnesota? Eight years. 1992.	2 3 4 5	Q	this is not There's nothing in the story that is the reason for me leaving the city, though.  I show you what's been marked as Exhibit 22 in this particular case. I'm going to again identify for you this is from The Flint Journal
2 3 4 5 6	Q A	I became the administrator for the City of Rushford, Minnesota. How long did you remain the Administrator for Rushford, Minnesota? Eight years. 1992. So you stayed there while you were getting your Master's degree at Hamline University?	2 3 4 5 6	Q	this is not There's nothing in the story that is the reason for me leaving the city, though.  I show you what's been marked as Exhibit 22 in this particular case. I'm going to again identify for you this is from The Flint Journal dated January 20th, 2002. It's an article
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q A Q	I became the administrator for the City of Rushford, Minnesota. How long did you remain the Administrator for Rushford, Minnesota? Eight years. 1992. So you stayed there while you were getting your Master's degree at Hamline University?	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q	this is not There's nothing in the story that is the reason for me leaving the city, though.  I show you what's been marked as Exhibit 22 in this particular case. I'm going to again identify for you this is from The Flint Journal dated January 20th, 2002. It's an article entitled, Swartz Creek manager resigns Strife in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q A Q A	I became the administrator for the City of Rushford, Minnesota. How long did you remain the Administrator for Rushford, Minnesota? Eight years. 1992. So you stayed there while you were getting your Master's degree at Hamline University? Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8		this is not There's nothing in the story that is the reason for me leaving the city, though.  I show you what's been marked as Exhibit 22 in this particular case. I'm going to again identify for you this is from The Flint Journal dated January 20th, 2002. It's an article entitled, Swartz Creek manager resigns Strife in city office cited as cause?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q A Q	I became the administrator for the City of Rushford, Minnesota.  How long did you remain the Administrator for Rushford, Minnesota?  Eight years. 1992.  So you stayed there while you were getting your Master's degree at Hamline University?  Yes.  So Rushford must be near Minneapolis?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A	this is not There's nothing in the story that is the reason for me leaving the city, though.  I show you what's been marked as Exhibit 22 in this particular case. I'm going to again identify for you this is from The Flint Journal dated January 20th, 2002. It's an article entitled, Swartz Creek manager resigns Strife in city office cited as cause?  Uhm-hum.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q A	I became the administrator for the City of Rushford, Minnesota.  How long did you remain the Administrator for Rushford, Minnesota?  Eight years. 1992.  So you stayed there while you were getting your Master's degree at Hamline University?  Yes.  So Rushford must be near Minneapolis?  No. It's about It's closer to Winona.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A	this is not There's nothing in the story that is the reason for me leaving the city, though.  I show you what's been marked as Exhibit 22 in this particular case. I'm going to again identify for you this is from The Flint Journal dated January 20th, 2002. It's an article entitled, Swartz Creek manager resigns Strife in city office cited as cause?  Uhm-hum.  Have you had an opportunity to review this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q A Q A	I became the administrator for the City of Rushford, Minnesota. How long did you remain the Administrator for Rushford, Minnesota? Eight years. 1992. So you stayed there while you were getting your Master's degree at Hamline University? Yes. So Rushford must be near Minneapolis? No. It's about It's closer to Winona. Winona, okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Q	this is not There's nothing in the story that is the reason for me leaving the city, though.  I show you what's been marked as Exhibit 22 in this particular case. I'm going to again identify for you this is from The Flint Journal dated January 20th, 2002. It's an article entitled, Swartz Creek manager resigns Strife in city office cited as cause?  Uhm-hum.  Have you had an opportunity to review this article?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q A Q A Q	I became the administrator for the City of Rushford, Minnesota.  How long did you remain the Administrator for Rushford, Minnesota?  Eight years. 1992.  So you stayed there while you were getting your Master's degree at Hamline University?  Yes.  So Rushford must be near Minneapolis?  No. It's about It's closer to Winona.  Winona, okay.  And after you left Rushford in 1992,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Q A	this is not There's nothing in the story that is the reason for me leaving the city, though.  I show you what's been marked as Exhibit 22 in this particular case. I'm going to again identify for you this is from The Flint Journal dated January 20th, 2002. It's an article entitled, Swartz Creek manager resigns Strife in city office cited as cause?  Uhm-hum.  Have you had an opportunity to review this article?  Yes, I have.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q A Q	I became the administrator for the City of Rushford, Minnesota.  How long did you remain the Administrator for Rushford, Minnesota?  Eight years. 1992.  So you stayed there while you were getting your Master's degree at Hamline University?  Yes.  So Rushford must be near Minneapolis?  No. It's about It's closer to Winona.  Winona, okay.  And after you left Rushford in 1992, where did you go?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Q A	this is not There's nothing in the story that is the reason for me leaving the city, though.  I show you what's been marked as Exhibit 22 in this particular case. I'm going to again identify for you this is from The Flint Journal dated January 20th, 2002. It's an article entitled, Swartz Creek manager resigns Strife in city office cited as cause?  Uhm-hum.  Have you had an opportunity to review this article?  Yes, I have.  It appears you resigned in advance of the city
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q A Q A Q	I became the administrator for the City of Rushford, Minnesota.  How long did you remain the Administrator for Rushford, Minnesota?  Eight years. 1992.  So you stayed there while you were getting your Master's degree at Hamline University?  Yes.  So Rushford must be near Minneapolis?  No. It's about It's closer to Winona.  Winona, okay.  And after you left Rushford in 1992,  where did you go?  I became the City Administrator for Hugo,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Q A	this is not There's nothing in the story that is the reason for me leaving the city, though.  I show you what's been marked as Exhibit 22 in this particular case. I'm going to again identify for you this is from The Flint Journal dated January 20th, 2002. It's an article entitled, Swartz Creek manager resigns Strife in city office cited as cause?  Uhm-hum.  Have you had an opportunity to review this article?  Yes, I have.  It appears you resigned in advance of the city council voting to terminate your employment.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A Q A Q A A A	I became the administrator for the City of Rushford, Minnesota.  How long did you remain the Administrator for Rushford, Minnesota?  Eight years. 1992.  So you stayed there while you were getting your Master's degree at Hamline University?  Yes.  So Rushford must be near Minneapolis?  No. It's about It's closer to Winona.  Winona, okay.  And after you left Rushford in 1992, where did you go?  I became the City Administrator for Hugo, Minnesota.  How long did you remain there?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Q A Q	this is not There's nothing in the story that is the reason for me leaving the city, though.  I show you what's been marked as Exhibit 22 in this particular case. I'm going to again identify for you this is from The Flint Journal dated January 20th, 2002. It's an article entitled, Swartz Creek manager resigns Strife in city office cited as cause?  Uhm-hum.  Have you had an opportunity to review this article?  Yes, I have.  It appears you resigned in advance of the city council voting to terminate your employment.  Would I be accurate in saying that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	I became the administrator for the City of Rushford, Minnesota.  How long did you remain the Administrator for Rushford, Minnesota?  Eight years. 1992.  So you stayed there while you were getting your Master's degree at Hamline University?  Yes.  So Rushford must be near Minneapolis?  No. It's about It's closer to Winona.  Winona, okay.  And after you left Rushford in 1992, where did you go?  I became the City Administrator for Hugo, Minnesota.  How long did you remain there?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Q A Q	this is not There's nothing in the story that is the reason for me leaving the city, though.  I show you what's been marked as Exhibit 22 in this particular case. I'm going to again identify for you this is from The Flint Journal dated January 20th, 2002. It's an article entitled, Swartz Creek manager resigns Strife in city office cited as cause?  Uhm-hum.  Have you had an opportunity to review this article?  Yes, I have.  It appears you resigned in advance of the city council voting to terminate your employment.  Would I be accurate in saying that?  No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q A Q A A	I became the administrator for the City of Rushford, Minnesota.  How long did you remain the Administrator for Rushford, Minnesota?  Eight years. 1992.  So you stayed there while you were getting your Master's degree at Hamline University?  Yes.  So Rushford must be near Minneapolis?  No. It's about It's closer to Winona.  Winona, okay.  And after you left Rushford in 1992, where did you go?  I became the City Administrator for Hugo, Minnesota.  How long did you remain there?  Eight years.  So 20000?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Q A Q	this is not There's nothing in the story that is the reason for me leaving the city, though.  I show you what's been marked as Exhibit 22 in this particular case. I'm going to again identify for you this is from The Flint Journal dated January 20th, 2002. It's an article entitled, Swartz Creek manager resigns Strife in city office cited as cause?  Uhm-hum.  Have you had an opportunity to review this article?  Yes, I have.  It appears you resigned in advance of the city council voting to terminate your employment.  Would I be accurate in saying that?  No.  What is inaccurate about what I just said?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	I became the administrator for the City of Rushford, Minnesota.  How long did you remain the Administrator for Rushford, Minnesota?  Eight years. 1992.  So you stayed there while you were getting your Master's degree at Hamline University?  Yes.  So Rushford must be near Minneapolis?  No. It's about It's closer to Winona.  Winona, okay.  And after you left Rushford in 1992, where did you go?  I became the City Administrator for Hugo, Minnesota.  How long did you remain there?  Eight years.  So 2000?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q A Q	this is not There's nothing in the story that is the reason for me leaving the city, though.  I show you what's been marked as Exhibit 22 in this particular case. I'm going to again identify for you this is from The Flint Journal dated January 20th, 2002. It's an article entitled, Swartz Creek manager resigns Strife in city office cited as cause?  Uhm-hum.  Have you had an opportunity to review this article?  Yes, I have.  It appears you resigned in advance of the city council voting to terminate your employment.  Would I be accurate in saying that?  No.  What is inaccurate about what I just said?  As I see it, there were two there were two
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A Q A Q A A A A A A A A	I became the administrator for the City of Rushford, Minnesota.  How long did you remain the Administrator for Rushford, Minnesota?  Eight years. 1992.  So you stayed there while you were getting your Master's degree at Hamline University?  Yes.  So Rushford must be near Minneapolis?  No. It's about It's closer to Winona.  Winona, okay.  And after you left Rushford in 1992, where did you go?  I became the City Administrator for Hugo, Minnesota.  How long did you remain there?  Eight years.  So 2000?  Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q A Q	this is not There's nothing in the story that is the reason for me leaving the city, though.  I show you what's been marked as Exhibit 22 in this particular case. I'm going to again identify for you this is from The Flint Journal dated January 20th, 2002. It's an article entitled, Swartz Creek manager resigns Strife in city office cited as cause?  Uhm-hum.  Have you had an opportunity to review this article?  Yes, I have.  It appears you resigned in advance of the city council voting to terminate your employment.  Would I be accurate in saying that?  No.  What is inaccurate about what I just said?  As I see it, there were two there were two council members who wanted my resignation. There
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A Q A Q A Q Q	I became the administrator for the City of Rushford, Minnesota.  How long did you remain the Administrator for Rushford, Minnesota?  Eight years. 1992.  So you stayed there while you were getting your Master's degree at Hamline University?  Yes.  So Rushford must be near Minneapolis?  No. It's about It's closer to Winona.  Winona, okay.  And after you left Rushford in 1992, where did you go?  I became the City Administrator for Hugo, Minnesota.  How long did you remain there?  Eight years.  So 2000?  Yes.  And in 2000 where did you go?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Q A Q	this is not There's nothing in the story that is the reason for me leaving the city, though.  I show you what's been marked as Exhibit 22 in this particular case. I'm going to again identify for you this is from The Flint Journal dated January 20th, 2002. It's an article entitled, Swartz Creek manager resigns Strife in city office cited as cause?  Uhm-hum.  Have you had an opportunity to review this article?  Yes, I have.  It appears you resigned in advance of the city council voting to terminate your employment.  Would I be accurate in saying that?  No.  What is inaccurate about what I just said?  As I see it, there were two there were two council members who wanted my resignation. There was one that was on the fence and there were two
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A Q A Q Q	I became the administrator for the City of Rushford, Minnesota.  How long did you remain the Administrator for Rushford, Minnesota?  Eight years. 1992.  So you stayed there while you were getting your Master's degree at Hamline University?  Yes.  So Rushford must be near Minneapolis?  No. It's about It's closer to Winona.  Winona, okay.  And after you left Rushford in 1992, where did you go? I became the City Administrator for Hugo, Minnesota.  How long did you remain there?  Eight years.  So 2000?  Yes.  And in 2000 where did you go?  Became the City Manager for Swartz Creek,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A Q	this is not There's nothing in the story that is the reason for me leaving the city, though.  I show you what's been marked as Exhibit 22 in this particular case. I'm going to again identify for you this is from The Flint Journal dated January 20th, 2002. It's an article entitled, Swartz Creek manager resigns Strife in city office cited as cause?  Uhm-hum.  Have you had an opportunity to review this article?  Yes, I have.  It appears you resigned in advance of the city council voting to terminate your employment.  Would I be accurate in saying that?  No.  What is inaccurate about what I just said?  As I see it, there were two there were two council members who wanted my resignation. There was one that was on the fence and there were two that wanted to keep me. And instead of And
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q A Q A Q A A Q A A	I became the administrator for the City of Rushford, Minnesota.  How long did you remain the Administrator for Rushford, Minnesota?  Eight years. 1992.  So you stayed there while you were getting your Master's degree at Hamline University?  Yes.  So Rushford must be near Minneapolis?  No. It's about It's closer to Winona.  Winona, okay.  And after you left Rushford in 1992, where did you go? I became the City Administrator for Hugo, Minnesota.  How long did you remain there?  Eight years.  So 2000?  Yes.  And in 2000 where did you go?  Became the City Manager for Swartz Creek, Michigan.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A Q	this is not There's nothing in the story that is the reason for me leaving the city, though.  I show you what's been marked as Exhibit 22 in this particular case. I'm going to again identify for you this is from The Flint Journal dated January 20th, 2002. It's an article entitled, Swartz Creek manager resigns Strife in city office cited as cause?  Uhm-hum.  Have you had an opportunity to review this article?  Yes, I have.  It appears you resigned in advance of the city council voting to terminate your employment.  Would I be accurate in saying that?  No.  What is inaccurate about what I just said?  As I see it, there were two there were two council members who wanted my resignation. There was one that was on the fence and there were two that wanted to keep me. And instead of And basically I had a discussion with the city
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	I became the administrator for the City of Rushford, Minnesota.  How long did you remain the Administrator for Rushford, Minnesota?  Eight years. 1992.  So you stayed there while you were getting your Master's degree at Hamline University?  Yes.  So Rushford must be near Minneapolis?  No. It's about It's closer to Winona.  Winona, okay.  And after you left Rushford in 1992, where did you go?  I became the City Administrator for Hugo, Minnesota.  How long did you remain there?  Eight years.  So 2000?  Yes.  And in 2000 where did you go?  Became the City Manager for Swartz Creek, Michigan.  How long did you remain the city manager there?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A Q	this is not There's nothing in the story that is the reason for me leaving the city, though.  I show you what's been marked as Exhibit 22 in this particular case. I'm going to again identify for you this is from The Flint Journal dated January 20th, 2002. It's an article entitled, Swartz Creek manager resigns Strife in city office cited as cause?  Uhm-hum.  Have you had an opportunity to review this article?  Yes, I have.  It appears you resigned in advance of the city council voting to terminate your employment.  Would I be accurate in saying that?  No.  What is inaccurate about what I just said?  As I see it, there were two there were two council members who wanted my resignation. There was one that was on the fence and there were two that wanted to keep me. And instead of And basically I had a discussion with the city council member who was on the fence and I made

9/1/10

		Page 10			Page 12
1		council members who were opposed to my service	1		of Beloit that you wouldn't listen to your staff?
2		would make my life miserable. I think that if I	2	Α	No.
3		had asked that city council member for her vote,	3	0	Now, Betty Shannon also goes on to say that you
4		she would have given it to me.	4	æ	wouldn't believe the stress this office has been
5	Q	Now, in here there's an individual on the next	5		through in the past year. Do you have any
6		page of the article, by the name of Betty	6		recollection of what stress it is she's referring
7		Shannon?	7		to?
8	Α	Uhm-hum.	8	Α	I think that perhaps she was under stress because
9	Q	Now, she's in here indicating that Shannon said	9		she felt she was being held to standard. At that
10		and some fellow staffers first became disgruntled	10		time when the Clerk departed, we hired a new
11		shortly after Museus' arrival when he reorganized	11		Clerk who had different expectations than Betty.
12		the duties and job descriptions of City Hall.	12		I think this all revolved around Betty. It
13		And then she says in quotes here, I think he's a	13		doesn't revolve around anything else.
14		good man, but he wouldn't listen to any of us.	14	Q	Now, they go on in the article to talk about
15		Do you see that?	15		issues were raised in front of the Council
16	Α	Yes.	16		regarding your employment. Do you have any
17	Q	Do you have any recollection of that ever being	17		recollection of what issues exactly were raised
18		an issue while you were City Manager there from	18		in front of the Council regarding your
19		your staff that you wouldn't listen to them?	19		employment?
20	Α	No. I think Betty Shannon was an issue.	20	Α	No. But I'll tell you exactly what the issue
21	Q	Betty Shannon was an issue with you?	21		was. Betty was in the community, out in the
22	Α	Yes.	22		community trying to undermine me. She became
23	Q	What was the issue with her?	23		joined at the hips to an individual who ran for
24	A	When I got to the City of Swartz Creek, they had	24		Council and won. The other Council member who
25		had some major turnover in the senior leadership.	25		was adamantly opposed to me was mad because I
		Page 11			Page 13
1		The manager retired, I think under duress, and	1		would basically not violate the law to benefit
2		the Clerk retired leaving two subordinates to	2		her employer. And all the commotion you see here
3		kind of move up in the clerical positions, and	3		is just a face of what they were trying to put on
4		they hired a new City Manager. The new City	4		for the public. The rest of the Board was
5		Manager lasted less than two years and he was	5		perfectly aware of what was going on.
6		asked to resign. The conflict was between the	6	Q	And near the end of the story on the third page
7		two staffers, who was the Clerk and Treasurer at	7		they are talking to a Mayor Dennis Allen. Dennis
8		the time, Betty Shannon being the Treasurer.	8		Allen seems to indicate that there was a
9		They were both incapable of doing the jobs they	9		communication problem. What exactly was that
10		had been asked to do. I had I was responsible	10		communication problem?
11		for removing the Clerk from her position and the	11	A	I think what he was talking about was he was
12		Treasurer and I	12		dancing around the issue of between me and one of
13	Q	Betty Shannon is the Treasurer?	13	_	the Council members over the bar she worked at.
14	A	Betty Shannon and I were in the conflict as well,	14	Q	The bar?
15		So she was seeking to undermine me in the	15	Α	I think if you would call Mayor Dennis Allen
16 17	Q	community.  Now, in regard to issues of communicating with	16 17		today, he would be highly supportive. He asked me to stay at the time.
18	Ų	your staff, was that ever an issue with you at	18	Q	What bar and who are we talking about?
19		any of your prior employment at either Hugo,	19	A	One of the, and I can't remember her name. One
20		Minnesota, or Rushford, Minnesota?	20	11	of the City Council members was an employee at a
21	Α	No. I think if you talk to the staff members	21		bar who had had a conflict with the neighboring
22		I think if you talk to the staff members at	22		property owner and it was over some snowplowing
23		Swartz Creek other than Betty Shannon, you will	23		and gaining access to a parking lot, and after my
24		find that that's not true.	24		review with the City Attorney, I made a decision
25	Q	Have you had any of those issues here in the Town	25		the City was not going to get involved in the
1					

9/1/10

		Page 14			Page 16
1		5	1		
1 2		conflict. The City Council member became highly irate and at that point in time decided that I	1 2		grievances up their chain of command by going directly to Board members you know, Town Board
3		needed to leave.	3		members. Is that what was going on here and you
4	O	Was there any anything you learned about your	4		wanted to make sure that that stopped?
5	Q	experience in Swartz Creek in regard to	5	Δ	I have no specific recollection of that
6		communication issues within your staff at City	6	А	occurring.
7		Hall and yourself in regard to I wish I could do	7	Q	How is it that you got information that certain
8		this differently and so in the future I'm going	8	Q	employees were going directly to Town Board
9		to do this differently?	9		members before going through their chain of
10	Δ	You know, again, I do not believe that I think	10		command to make complaints?
11	11	if you talk to people here, I'm a very open	11	А	Again at that time I have no I have no
12		communicator. I think there are certain things I	12	11	recollection of any specific occurrence.
13		can't talk about for legal reasons or because	13	Q	Sounds an awful lot like what Betty Shannon was
14		there's policy things that are being generated	14	Q	doing in Swartz Creek, though, right? Going,
15		that it's not appropriate to at the time, but I	15		instead of up her chain of command to somebody
16		have a very open leadership style, and I don't	16		Is that correct?
17		think that the communications there was the	17	Α	I think that, yeah, I generally have a concern
18		issue. I think that was a red herring that went	18	41	about employees playing politics, yes.
19		out for the press to justify what some of the	19	Q	Did you try to speak to any of the employees
20		City Council members wanted to do.	20	Ą	involved with who were going to these Town
21	0	The issue, as you see it, as I understand it, is	21		Board members as opposed to up their chain of
22	Ą	Betty Shannon didn't like being put to task so	22		command with grievances?
23		she found ways to get rid of you?	23	Α	I have no specific knowledge of any individual
24	Α	That's correct. Well, that's part of it. The	24		doing that. So the answer would be no.
25		other part is the one City Council member who	25	Q	At that time did you have any inkling that these
		Page 15			Page 17
1		wanted me to force an adjacent property owner to	1		employees were doing that because of fear of
2		wanted me to force an adjacent property owner to allow access to her boss' parking lot.	2		employees were doing that because of fear of retaliation by their supervisors in chain of
2	Q	wanted me to force an adjacent property owner to allow access to her boss' parking lot. I'm going to show you what's been marked as	2 3		employees were doing that because of fear of retaliation by their supervisors in chain of command?
2 3 4	Q	wanted me to force an adjacent property owner to allow access to her boss' parking lot.  I'm going to show you what's been marked as Exhibit 23. Can you identify Exhibit 23 for the	2 3 4	A	employees were doing that because of fear of retaliation by their supervisors in chain of command?  No.
2 3 4 5		wanted me to force an adjacent property owner to allow access to her boss' parking lot.  I'm going to show you what's been marked as Exhibit 23. Can you identify Exhibit 23 for the record?	2 3 4 5	A Q	employees were doing that because of fear of retaliation by their supervisors in chain of command?  No.  Was there any thought on your part of a hostile
2 3 4 5 6	A	wanted me to force an adjacent property owner to allow access to her boss' parking lot.  I'm going to show you what's been marked as Exhibit 23. Can you identify Exhibit 23 for the record?  Uhm-hum. Uhm-hum.	2 3 4 5 6	Q	employees were doing that because of fear of retaliation by their supervisors in chain of command?  No.  Was there any thought on your part of a hostile work environment somewhere in the Town of Beloit?
2 3 4 5 6 7	A Q	wanted me to force an adjacent property owner to allow access to her boss' parking lot.  I'm going to show you what's been marked as Exhibit 23. Can you identify Exhibit 23 for the record?  Uhm-hum. Uhm-hum.  What is it?	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q A	employees were doing that because of fear of retaliation by their supervisors in chain of command?  No.  Was there any thought on your part of a hostile work environment somewhere in the Town of Beloit?  No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A	wanted me to force an adjacent property owner to allow access to her boss' parking lot.  I'm going to show you what's been marked as Exhibit 23. Can you identify Exhibit 23 for the record?  Uhm-hum. Uhm-hum.  What is it?  Oh, this is a memorandum that I sent to the town	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q	employees were doing that because of fear of retaliation by their supervisors in chain of command?  No.  Was there any thought on your part of a hostile work environment somewhere in the Town of Beloit?  No.  As a Town Administrator, what does your job
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Q	wanted me to force an adjacent property owner to allow access to her boss' parking lot.  I'm going to show you what's been marked as Exhibit 23. Can you identify Exhibit 23 for the record?  Uhm-hum. Uhm-hum.  What is it?  Oh, this is a memorandum that I sent to the town employees on November 30th (sic), 2009 indicating	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q	employees were doing that because of fear of retaliation by their supervisors in chain of command?  No.  Was there any thought on your part of a hostile work environment somewhere in the Town of Beloit?  No.  As a Town Administrator, what does your job responsibility entail exactly?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q	wanted me to force an adjacent property owner to allow access to her boss' parking lot.  I'm going to show you what's been marked as Exhibit 23. Can you identify Exhibit 23 for the record?  Uhm-hum. Uhm-hum.  What is it?  Oh, this is a memorandum that I sent to the town employees on November 30th (sic), 2009 indicating that I expected the personnel policy to be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A	employees were doing that because of fear of retaliation by their supervisors in chain of command?  No.  Was there any thought on your part of a hostile work environment somewhere in the Town of Beloit?  No.  As a Town Administrator, what does your job responsibility entail exactly?  Being in a small community, I have the general
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Q A	wanted me to force an adjacent property owner to allow access to her boss' parking lot.  I'm going to show you what's been marked as Exhibit 23. Can you identify Exhibit 23 for the record?  Uhm-hum. Uhm-hum.  What is it?  Oh, this is a memorandum that I sent to the town employees on November 30th (sic), 2009 indicating that I expected the personnel policy to be followed in handling grievances in the workplace.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q A Q	employees were doing that because of fear of retaliation by their supervisors in chain of command?  No.  Was there any thought on your part of a hostile work environment somewhere in the Town of Beloit?  No.  As a Town Administrator, what does your job responsibility entail exactly?  Being in a small community, I have the general management responsibilities of planning to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Q	wanted me to force an adjacent property owner to allow access to her boss' parking lot.  I'm going to show you what's been marked as Exhibit 23. Can you identify Exhibit 23 for the record?  Uhm-hum. Uhm-hum.  What is it?  Oh, this is a memorandum that I sent to the town employees on November 30th (sic), 2009 indicating that I expected the personnel policy to be followed in handling grievances in the workplace.  Okay. This memo, November 13th, 2009 regarding	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q A Q	employees were doing that because of fear of retaliation by their supervisors in chain of command?  No.  Was there any thought on your part of a hostile work environment somewhere in the Town of Beloit?  No.  As a Town Administrator, what does your job responsibility entail exactly?  Being in a small community, I have the general management responsibilities of planning to organize and directing staffing, coordinating,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Q A	wanted me to force an adjacent property owner to allow access to her boss' parking lot.  I'm going to show you what's been marked as Exhibit 23. Can you identify Exhibit 23 for the record?  Uhm-hum. Uhm-hum.  What is it?  Oh, this is a memorandum that I sent to the town employees on November 30th (sic), 2009 indicating that I expected the personnel policy to be followed in handling grievances in the workplace.  Okay. This memo, November 13th, 2009 regarding handling grievances within the workplace, what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q	employees were doing that because of fear of retaliation by their supervisors in chain of command?  No.  Was there any thought on your part of a hostile work environment somewhere in the Town of Beloit?  No.  As a Town Administrator, what does your job responsibility entail exactly?  Being in a small community, I have the general management responsibilities of planning to organize and directing staffing, coordinating, resourcing of town activities. I also serve as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Q A	wanted me to force an adjacent property owner to allow access to her boss' parking lot.  I'm going to show you what's been marked as Exhibit 23. Can you identify Exhibit 23 for the record?  Uhm-hum. Uhm-hum.  What is it?  Oh, this is a memorandum that I sent to the town employees on November 30th (sic), 2009 indicating that I expected the personnel policy to be followed in handling grievances in the workplace.  Okay. This memo, November 13th, 2009 regarding handling grievances within the workplace, what was the issue that came up at that time that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q A Q	employees were doing that because of fear of retaliation by their supervisors in chain of command?  No.  Was there any thought on your part of a hostile work environment somewhere in the Town of Beloit?  No.  As a Town Administrator, what does your job responsibility entail exactly?  Being in a small community, I have the general management responsibilities of planning to organize and directing staffing, coordinating, resourcing of town activities. I also serve as the Zoning Administrator for the Town of Beloit
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Q A	wanted me to force an adjacent property owner to allow access to her boss' parking lot.  I'm going to show you what's been marked as Exhibit 23. Can you identify Exhibit 23 for the record?  Uhm-hum. Uhm-hum.  What is it?  Oh, this is a memorandum that I sent to the town employees on November 30th (sic), 2009 indicating that I expected the personnel policy to be followed in handling grievances in the workplace.  Okay. This memo, November 13th, 2009 regarding handling grievances within the workplace, what was the issue that came up at that time that required you to write this particular memo?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A Q A	employees were doing that because of fear of retaliation by their supervisors in chain of command?  No.  Was there any thought on your part of a hostile work environment somewhere in the Town of Beloit?  No.  As a Town Administrator, what does your job responsibility entail exactly?  Being in a small community, I have the general management responsibilities of planning to organize and directing staffing, coordinating, resourcing of town activities. I also serve as the Zoning Administrator for the Town of Beloit and the Personnel Manager among other hats.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Q A	wanted me to force an adjacent property owner to allow access to her boss' parking lot.  I'm going to show you what's been marked as Exhibit 23. Can you identify Exhibit 23 for the record?  Uhm-hum. Uhm-hum.  What is it?  Oh, this is a memorandum that I sent to the town employees on November 30th (sic), 2009 indicating that I expected the personnel policy to be followed in handling grievances in the workplace.  Okay. This memo, November 13th, 2009 regarding handling grievances within the workplace, what was the issue that came up at that time that required you to write this particular memo?  You know, to be frankly honest, I can't remember	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q	employees were doing that because of fear of retaliation by their supervisors in chain of command?  No.  Was there any thought on your part of a hostile work environment somewhere in the Town of Beloit?  No.  As a Town Administrator, what does your job responsibility entail exactly?  Being in a small community, I have the general management responsibilities of planning to organize and directing staffing, coordinating, resourcing of town activities. I also serve as the Zoning Administrator for the Town of Beloit and the Personnel Manager among other hats.  As part of that responsibility, you indicated you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Q A	wanted me to force an adjacent property owner to allow access to her boss' parking lot.  I'm going to show you what's been marked as Exhibit 23. Can you identify Exhibit 23 for the record?  Uhm-hum. Uhm-hum.  What is it?  Oh, this is a memorandum that I sent to the town employees on November 30th (sic), 2009 indicating that I expected the personnel policy to be followed in handling grievances in the workplace.  Okay. This memo, November 13th, 2009 regarding handling grievances within the workplace, what was the issue that came up at that time that required you to write this particular memo?  You know, to be frankly honest, I can't remember the specific instance. Let me think a minute.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q A	employees were doing that because of fear of retaliation by their supervisors in chain of command?  No.  Was there any thought on your part of a hostile work environment somewhere in the Town of Beloit?  No.  As a Town Administrator, what does your job responsibility entail exactly?  Being in a small community, I have the general management responsibilities of planning to organize and directing staffing, coordinating, resourcing of town activities. I also serve as the Zoning Administrator for the Town of Beloit and the Personnel Manager among other hats.  As part of that responsibility, you indicated you were Personnel Manager; is that right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q A	wanted me to force an adjacent property owner to allow access to her boss' parking lot.  I'm going to show you what's been marked as Exhibit 23. Can you identify Exhibit 23 for the record?  Uhm-hum. Uhm-hum.  What is it?  Oh, this is a memorandum that I sent to the town employees on November 30th (sic), 2009 indicating that I expected the personnel policy to be followed in handling grievances in the workplace.  Okay. This memo, November 13th, 2009 regarding handling grievances within the workplace, what was the issue that came up at that time that required you to write this particular memo?  You know, to be frankly honest, I can't remember the specific instance. Let me think a minute.  I can't think of any specific instance.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q Q A	employees were doing that because of fear of retaliation by their supervisors in chain of command?  No.  Was there any thought on your part of a hostile work environment somewhere in the Town of Beloit?  No.  As a Town Administrator, what does your job responsibility entail exactly?  Being in a small community, I have the general management responsibilities of planning to organize and directing staffing, coordinating, resourcing of town activities. I also serve as the Zoning Administrator for the Town of Beloit and the Personnel Manager among other hats.  As part of that responsibility, you indicated you were Personnel Manager; is that right?  That's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q A	wanted me to force an adjacent property owner to allow access to her boss' parking lot.  I'm going to show you what's been marked as Exhibit 23. Can you identify Exhibit 23 for the record?  Uhm-hum. Uhm-hum.  What is it?  Oh, this is a memorandum that I sent to the town employees on November 30th (sic), 2009 indicating that I expected the personnel policy to be followed in handling grievances in the workplace.  Okay. This memo, November 13th, 2009 regarding handling grievances within the workplace, what was the issue that came up at that time that required you to write this particular memo?  You know, to be frankly honest, I can't remember the specific instance. Let me think a minute.  I can't think of any specific instance.  I think in general there was some commotion and I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A	employees were doing that because of fear of retaliation by their supervisors in chain of command?  No.  Was there any thought on your part of a hostile work environment somewhere in the Town of Beloit?  No.  As a Town Administrator, what does your job responsibility entail exactly?  Being in a small community, I have the general management responsibilities of planning to organize and directing staffing, coordinating, resourcing of town activities. I also serve as the Zoning Administrator for the Town of Beloit and the Personnel Manager among other hats.  As part of that responsibility, you indicated you were Personnel Manager; is that right?  That's correct.  And as part of that, what efforts, as the Town of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Q A	wanted me to force an adjacent property owner to allow access to her boss' parking lot.  I'm going to show you what's been marked as Exhibit 23. Can you identify Exhibit 23 for the record?  Uhm-hum. Uhm-hum.  What is it?  Oh, this is a memorandum that I sent to the town employees on November 30th (sic), 2009 indicating that I expected the personnel policy to be followed in handling grievances in the workplace.  Okay. This memo, November 13th, 2009 regarding handling grievances within the workplace, what was the issue that came up at that time that required you to write this particular memo?  You know, to be frankly honest, I can't remember the specific instance. Let me think a minute.  I can't think of any specific instance.  I think in general there was some commotion and I wanted amongst the employees in the police	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A Q Q A	employees were doing that because of fear of retaliation by their supervisors in chain of command?  No.  Was there any thought on your part of a hostile work environment somewhere in the Town of Beloit?  No.  As a Town Administrator, what does your job responsibility entail exactly?  Being in a small community, I have the general management responsibilities of planning to organize and directing staffing, coordinating, resourcing of town activities. I also serve as the Zoning Administrator for the Town of Beloit and the Personnel Manager among other hats.  As part of that responsibility, you indicated you were Personnel Manager; is that right?  That's correct.  And as part of that, what efforts, as the Town of Beloit Personnel Manager, did you take to prevent
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q A	wanted me to force an adjacent property owner to allow access to her boss' parking lot.  I'm going to show you what's been marked as Exhibit 23. Can you identify Exhibit 23 for the record?  Uhm-hum. Uhm-hum.  What is it?  Oh, this is a memorandum that I sent to the town employees on November 30th (sic), 2009 indicating that I expected the personnel policy to be followed in handling grievances in the workplace.  Okay. This memo, November 13th, 2009 regarding handling grievances within the workplace, what was the issue that came up at that time that required you to write this particular memo?  You know, to be frankly honest, I can't remember the specific instance. Let me think a minute.  I can't think of any specific instance.  I think in general there was some commotion and I wanted amongst the employees in the police department, and I think I wanted to indicate to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q Q A	employees were doing that because of fear of retaliation by their supervisors in chain of command?  No.  Was there any thought on your part of a hostile work environment somewhere in the Town of Beloit?  No.  As a Town Administrator, what does your job responsibility entail exactly?  Being in a small community, I have the general management responsibilities of planning to organize and directing staffing, coordinating, resourcing of town activities. I also serve as the Zoning Administrator for the Town of Beloit and the Personnel Manager among other hats.  As part of that responsibility, you indicated you were Personnel Manager; is that right?  That's correct.  And as part of that, what efforts, as the Town of Beloit Personnel Manager, did you take to prevent a hostile work environment from being created
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A	wanted me to force an adjacent property owner to allow access to her boss' parking lot.  I'm going to show you what's been marked as Exhibit 23. Can you identify Exhibit 23 for the record?  Uhm-hum. Uhm-hum.  What is it?  Oh, this is a memorandum that I sent to the town employees on November 30th (sic), 2009 indicating that I expected the personnel policy to be followed in handling grievances in the workplace.  Okay. This memo, November 13th, 2009 regarding handling grievances within the workplace, what was the issue that came up at that time that required you to write this particular memo?  You know, to be frankly honest, I can't remember the specific instance. Let me think a minute.  I can't think of any specific instance.  I think in general there was some commotion and I wanted amongst the employees in the police department, and I think I wanted to indicate to them they needed to follow the process as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q Q A	employees were doing that because of fear of retaliation by their supervisors in chain of command?  No.  Was there any thought on your part of a hostile work environment somewhere in the Town of Beloit?  No.  As a Town Administrator, what does your job responsibility entail exactly?  Being in a small community, I have the general management responsibilities of planning to organize and directing staffing, coordinating, resourcing of town activities. I also serve as the Zoning Administrator for the Town of Beloit and the Personnel Manager among other hats.  As part of that responsibility, you indicated you were Personnel Manager; is that right?  That's correct.  And as part of that, what efforts, as the Town of Beloit Personnel Manager, did you take to prevent
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A	wanted me to force an adjacent property owner to allow access to her boss' parking lot.  I'm going to show you what's been marked as Exhibit 23. Can you identify Exhibit 23 for the record?  Uhm-hum. Uhm-hum.  What is it?  Oh, this is a memorandum that I sent to the town employees on November 30th (sic), 2009 indicating that I expected the personnel policy to be followed in handling grievances in the workplace.  Okay. This memo, November 13th, 2009 regarding handling grievances within the workplace, what was the issue that came up at that time that required you to write this particular memo?  You know, to be frankly honest, I can't remember the specific instance. Let me think a minute.  I can't think of any specific instance.  I think in general there was some commotion and I wanted amongst the employees in the police department, and I think I wanted to indicate to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q A	employees were doing that because of fear of retaliation by their supervisors in chain of command?  No.  Was there any thought on your part of a hostile work environment somewhere in the Town of Beloit?  No.  As a Town Administrator, what does your job responsibility entail exactly?  Being in a small community, I have the general management responsibilities of planning to organize and directing staffing, coordinating, resourcing of town activities. I also serve as the Zoning Administrator for the Town of Beloit and the Personnel Manager among other hats.  As part of that responsibility, you indicated you were Personnel Manager; is that right?  That's correct.  And as part of that, what efforts, as the Town of Beloit Personnel Manager, did you take to prevent a hostile work environment from being created within one of the Town's various departments?  First off, I knew of no hostile work environment
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A A	wanted me to force an adjacent property owner to allow access to her boss' parking lot.  I'm going to show you what's been marked as Exhibit 23. Can you identify Exhibit 23 for the record?  Uhm-hum. Uhm-hum.  What is it?  Oh, this is a memorandum that I sent to the town employees on November 30th (sic), 2009 indicating that I expected the personnel policy to be followed in handling grievances in the workplace.  Okay. This memo, November 13th, 2009 regarding handling grievances within the workplace, what was the issue that came up at that time that required you to write this particular memo?  You know, to be frankly honest, I can't remember the specific instance. Let me think a minute.  I can't think of any specific instance.  I think in general there was some commotion and I wanted amongst the employees in the police department, and I think I wanted to indicate to them they needed to follow the process as outlined in the personnel policy handling this.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q A	employees were doing that because of fear of retaliation by their supervisors in chain of command?  No.  Was there any thought on your part of a hostile work environment somewhere in the Town of Beloit?  No.  As a Town Administrator, what does your job responsibility entail exactly?  Being in a small community, I have the general management responsibilities of planning to organize and directing staffing, coordinating, resourcing of town activities. I also serve as the Zoning Administrator for the Town of Beloit and the Personnel Manager among other hats.  As part of that responsibility, you indicated you were Personnel Manager; is that right?  That's correct.  And as part of that, what efforts, as the Town of Beloit Personnel Manager, did you take to prevent a hostile work environment from being created within one of the Town's various departments?

## 9/1/10

		Page 18			Page 20
1		in the town. When I got here, we established a	1	0	At that point when you heard that complaints were
2		personnel policy and established processes where	2	Q	going directly to Town Board members, did you
3		employees could raise issues not only with me	3		ever sit back and think maybe I should
4		directly but taking them directly to the Town	4		investigate this to see if there's a hostile work
5		Board if they had a concern.	5		environment somewhere?
6		I administered our union contracts,	6	Α	I've never heard any complaints going directly to
7		which has a grievance process in it to identify.	7		the Town Board.
8		I also have as a general process general	8	0	And what is it that you referred to in
9		management style of kind of walking around among	9		Exhibit 23?
10		the different departments and trying to get a	10	Α	I think what I tried to do with that memo is to
11		feel for how the activities are.	11		reinforce to the town employees that there is a
12		We have established in the Town of	12		process for dealing with these complaints and
13		Beloit some personnel recognition policies.	13		that they should follow it. I do not believe
14		Also, during the last few years we have	14		this memo was directed at any specific individual
15		established employees employee activities to	15		or because of any specific occurrence.
16		try to develop morale.	16	Q	But yet there must have been some complaint or
17		We did a town trap shooting team. We've	17		something happening that caused you to sit down
18		had picnics and potlucks. You know, I think it's	18		and make that memo on November 13, 2009, right?
19		both in management programs and processes and	19	Α	By the end of Well, during 2009 I received
20		it's also trying to establish relationships with	20		numerous complaints through the collective
21		employees.	21		bargaining process, the grievances, and those
22	Q	You mentioned that as part of your policy and	22		were all investigated. I had received other
23		processes in regard to hostile work environments	23		complaints directly from employees that were
24		that complaints could be taken directly to Town	24		investigated. So there was this general activity
25		Board members if there was a concern of	25		going on and I think I was just reinforcing the
		Page 19			Page 21
1		Page 19	1		Page 21
1 2	Α	retaliation.	1	0	process.
2		retaliation. No, that's not true.	2	Q	process.  So you had had complaints by the time that memo
2 3	A Q	retaliation.  No, that's not true.  Did I caught that wrong then when you	2	Q	process.  So you had had complaints by the time that memo was dictated on November 13th, 2009 of a hostile
2 3 4	Q	retaliation.  No, that's not true.  Did I caught that wrong then when you testified.	2 3 4	Q	process.  So you had had complaints by the time that memo was dictated on November 13th, 2009 of a hostile work environment in the police department,
2 3 4 5	Q A	retaliation.  No, that's not true.  Did I caught that wrong then when you testified.  Yes.	2 3 4 5		process.  So you had had complaints by the time that memo was dictated on November 13th, 2009 of a hostile work environment in the police department, correct?
2 3 4	Q	retaliation.  No, that's not true.  Did I caught that wrong then when you testified.  Yes.	2 3 4		process.  So you had had complaints by the time that memo was dictated on November 13th, 2009 of a hostile work environment in the police department, correct?  I do not believe I ever received a complaint on a
2 3 4 5 6	Q A Q	retaliation.  No, that's not true.  Did I caught that wrong then when you testified.  Yes.  What did you mean by taking complaints directly to the town board?	2 3 4 5 6		process.  So you had had complaints by the time that memo was dictated on November 13th, 2009 of a hostile work environment in the police department, correct?  I do not believe I ever received a complaint on a hostile work environment. The complaints I
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q A	retaliation.  No, that's not true.  Did I caught that wrong then when you testified.  Yes.  What did you mean by taking complaints directly to the town board?  Our personnel policy is very clear that any	2 3 4 5 6 7		process.  So you had had complaints by the time that memo was dictated on November 13th, 2009 of a hostile work environment in the police department, correct?  I do not believe I ever received a complaint on a hostile work environment. The complaints I received were regarding very specific actions
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q A Q	retaliation.  No, that's not true.  Did I caught that wrong then when you testified.  Yes.  What did you mean by taking complaints directly to the town board?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8		process.  So you had had complaints by the time that memo was dictated on November 13th, 2009 of a hostile work environment in the police department, correct?  I do not believe I ever received a complaint on a hostile work environment. The complaints I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q A Q	retaliation.  No, that's not true.  Did I caught that wrong then when you testified.  Yes.  What did you mean by taking complaints directly to the town board?  Our personnel policy is very clear that any complaints you have, you take to your department	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		process.  So you had had complaints by the time that memo was dictated on November 13th, 2009 of a hostile work environment in the police department, correct?  I do not believe I ever received a complaint on a hostile work environment. The complaints I received were regarding very specific actions that the Chief had taken and those were all
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q	retaliation.  No, that's not true.  Did I caught that wrong then when you testified.  Yes.  What did you mean by taking complaints directly to the town board?  Our personnel policy is very clear that any complaints you have, you take to your department head. If you don't feel the department head	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A	process.  So you had had complaints by the time that memo was dictated on November 13th, 2009 of a hostile work environment in the police department, correct?  I do not believe I ever received a complaint on a hostile work environment. The complaints I received were regarding very specific actions that the Chief had taken and those were all investigated and handled.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q A Q	retaliation.  No, that's not true.  Did I caught that wrong then when you testified.  Yes.  What did you mean by taking complaints directly to the town board?  Our personnel policy is very clear that any complaints you have, you take to your department head. If you don't feel the department head resolves those complaints adequately, they can	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A	process.  So you had had complaints by the time that memo was dictated on November 13th, 2009 of a hostile work environment in the police department, correct?  I do not believe I ever received a complaint on a hostile work environment. The complaints I received were regarding very specific actions that the Chief had taken and those were all investigated and handled.  Were some of those actions in regard to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q A Q	retaliation.  No, that's not true.  Did I caught that wrong then when you testified.  Yes.  What did you mean by taking complaints directly to the town board?  Our personnel policy is very clear that any complaints you have, you take to your department head. If you don't feel the department head resolves those complaints adequately, they can bring those complaints to me. And if they feel	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Q	process.  So you had had complaints by the time that memo was dictated on November 13th, 2009 of a hostile work environment in the police department, correct?  I do not believe I ever received a complaint on a hostile work environment. The complaints I received were regarding very specific actions that the Chief had taken and those were all investigated and handled.  Were some of those actions in regard to retaliation by the Chief?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q	retaliation.  No, that's not true.  Did I caught that wrong then when you testified.  Yes.  What did you mean by taking complaints directly to the town board?  Our personnel policy is very clear that any complaints you have, you take to your department head. If you don't feel the department head resolves those complaints adequately, they can bring those complaints to me. And if they feel that I do not handle the complaint adequately,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Q A	process.  So you had had complaints by the time that memo was dictated on November 13th, 2009 of a hostile work environment in the police department, correct?  I do not believe I ever received a complaint on a hostile work environment. The complaints I received were regarding very specific actions that the Chief had taken and those were all investigated and handled.  Were some of those actions in regard to retaliation by the Chief?  No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q A Q	retaliation.  No, that's not true.  Did I caught that wrong then when you testified.  Yes.  What did you mean by taking complaints directly to the town board?  Our personnel policy is very clear that any complaints you have, you take to your department head. If you don't feel the department head resolves those complaints adequately, they can bring those complaints to me. And if they feel that I do not handle the complaint adequately, they can provide written complaint to the Town Clerk who will present those to the Town Board.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Q A	process.  So you had had complaints by the time that memo was dictated on November 13th, 2009 of a hostile work environment in the police department, correct?  I do not believe I ever received a complaint on a hostile work environment. The complaints I received were regarding very specific actions that the Chief had taken and those were all investigated and handled.  Were some of those actions in regard to retaliation by the Chief?  No.  So the Burkee complaint that was originally
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A Q A	retaliation.  No, that's not true.  Did I caught that wrong then when you testified.  Yes.  What did you mean by taking complaints directly to the town board?  Our personnel policy is very clear that any complaints you have, you take to your department head. If you don't feel the department head resolves those complaints adequately, they can bring those complaints to me. And if they feel that I do not handle the complaint adequately, they can provide written complaint to the Town Clerk who will present those to the Town Board.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Q A	process.  So you had had complaints by the time that memo was dictated on November 13th, 2009 of a hostile work environment in the police department, correct?  I do not believe I ever received a complaint on a hostile work environment. The complaints I received were regarding very specific actions that the Chief had taken and those were all investigated and handled.  Were some of those actions in regard to retaliation by the Chief?  No.  So the Burkee complaint that was originally investigated in November or December 2008 regarding the placing back of an incident into his personnel file after the Chief was presented
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q A	retaliation.  No, that's not true.  Did I caught that wrong then when you testified.  Yes.  What did you mean by taking complaints directly to the town board?  Our personnel policy is very clear that any complaints you have, you take to your department head. If you don't feel the department head resolves those complaints adequately, they can bring those complaints to me. And if they feel that I do not handle the complaint adequately, they can provide written complaint to the Town Clerk who will present those to the Town Board.  Do you know whether or not any of these	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Q A	process.  So you had had complaints by the time that memo was dictated on November 13th, 2009 of a hostile work environment in the police department, correct?  I do not believe I ever received a complaint on a hostile work environment. The complaints I received were regarding very specific actions that the Chief had taken and those were all investigated and handled.  Were some of those actions in regard to retaliation by the Chief?  No.  So the Burkee complaint that was originally investigated in November or December 2008 regarding the placing back of an incident into
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q A	retaliation.  No, that's not true.  Did I caught that wrong then when you testified.  Yes.  What did you mean by taking complaints directly to the town board?  Our personnel policy is very clear that any complaints you have, you take to your department head. If you don't feel the department head resolves those complaints adequately, they can bring those complaints to me. And if they feel that I do not handle the complaint adequately, they can provide written complaint to the Town Clerk who will present those to the Town Board.  Do you know whether or not any of these complaints that you're referring to in Exhibit 23	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Q A	process.  So you had had complaints by the time that memo was dictated on November 13th, 2009 of a hostile work environment in the police department, correct?  I do not believe I ever received a complaint on a hostile work environment. The complaints I received were regarding very specific actions that the Chief had taken and those were all investigated and handled.  Were some of those actions in regard to retaliation by the Chief?  No.  So the Burkee complaint that was originally investigated in November or December 2008 regarding the placing back of an incident into his personnel file after the Chief was presented
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A	retaliation.  No, that's not true.  Did I caught that wrong then when you testified.  Yes.  What did you mean by taking complaints directly to the town board?  Our personnel policy is very clear that any complaints you have, you take to your department head. If you don't feel the department head resolves those complaints adequately, they can bring those complaints to me. And if they feel that I do not handle the complaint adequately, they can provide written complaint to the Town Clerk who will present those to the Town Board.  Do you know whether or not any of these complaints that you're referring to in Exhibit 23 were items that were presented from the Town	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q A	process.  So you had had complaints by the time that memo was dictated on November 13th, 2009 of a hostile work environment in the police department, correct?  I do not believe I ever received a complaint on a hostile work environment. The complaints I received were regarding very specific actions that the Chief had taken and those were all investigated and handled.  Were some of those actions in regard to retaliation by the Chief?  No.  So the Burkee complaint that was originally investigated in November or December 2008 regarding the placing back of an incident into his personnel file after the Chief was presented a memo by Burkee and his union indicating that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A	retaliation.  No, that's not true.  Did I caught that wrong then when you testified.  Yes.  What did you mean by taking complaints directly to the town board?  Our personnel policy is very clear that any complaints you have, you take to your department head. If you don't feel the department head resolves those complaints adequately, they can bring those complaints to me. And if they feel that I do not handle the complaint adequately, they can provide written complaint to the Town Clerk who will present those to the Town Board.  Do you know whether or not any of these complaints that you're referring to in Exhibit 23 were items that were presented from the Town Clerk to the Town Board members?  May I see Exhibit 23?  It's right here.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q A	process.  So you had had complaints by the time that memo was dictated on November 13th, 2009 of a hostile work environment in the police department, correct?  I do not believe I ever received a complaint on a hostile work environment. The complaints I received were regarding very specific actions that the Chief had taken and those were all investigated and handled.  Were some of those actions in regard to retaliation by the Chief?  No.  So the Burkee complaint that was originally investigated in November or December 2008 regarding the placing back of an incident into his personnel file after the Chief was presented a memo by Burkee and his union indicating that Burkee hadn't received in-service training and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q Q A	retaliation.  No, that's not true.  Did I caught that wrong then when you testified.  Yes.  What did you mean by taking complaints directly to the town board?  Our personnel policy is very clear that any complaints you have, you take to your department head. If you don't feel the department head resolves those complaints adequately, they can bring those complaints to me. And if they feel that I do not handle the complaint adequately, they can provide written complaint to the Town Clerk who will present those to the Town Board.  Do you know whether or not any of these complaints that you're referring to in Exhibit 23 were items that were presented from the Town Clerk to the Town Board members?  May I see Exhibit 23?  It's right here.  This one?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Q A Q A	process.  So you had had complaints by the time that memo was dictated on November 13th, 2009 of a hostile work environment in the police department, correct?  I do not believe I ever received a complaint on a hostile work environment. The complaints I received were regarding very specific actions that the Chief had taken and those were all investigated and handled.  Were some of those actions in regard to retaliation by the Chief?  No.  So the Burkee complaint that was originally investigated in November or December 2008 regarding the placing back of an incident into his personnel file after the Chief was presented a memo by Burkee and his union indicating that Burkee hadn't received in-service training and he's the only minority in the department, you don't view as retaliation?  No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q Q A Q Q	retaliation.  No, that's not true.  Did I caught that wrong then when you testified.  Yes.  What did you mean by taking complaints directly to the town board?  Our personnel policy is very clear that any complaints you have, you take to your department head. If you don't feel the department head resolves those complaints adequately, they can bring those complaints to me. And if they feel that I do not handle the complaint adequately, they can provide written complaint to the Town Clerk who will present those to the Town Board.  Do you know whether or not any of these complaints that you're referring to in Exhibit 23 were items that were presented from the Town Clerk to the Town Board members?  May I see Exhibit 23?  It's right here.  This one?  MR. ZALEWSKI: This one here.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A Q A Q	process.  So you had had complaints by the time that memo was dictated on November 13th, 2009 of a hostile work environment in the police department, correct?  I do not believe I ever received a complaint on a hostile work environment. The complaints I received were regarding very specific actions that the Chief had taken and those were all investigated and handled.  Were some of those actions in regard to retaliation by the Chief?  No.  So the Burkee complaint that was originally investigated in November or December 2008 regarding the placing back of an incident into his personnel file after the Chief was presented a memo by Burkee and his union indicating that Burkee hadn't received in-service training and he's the only minority in the department, you don't view as retaliation?  No.  Why not?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q A Q A A Q A	retaliation.  No, that's not true.  Did I caught that wrong then when you testified.  Yes.  What did you mean by taking complaints directly to the town board?  Our personnel policy is very clear that any complaints you have, you take to your department head. If you don't feel the department head resolves those complaints adequately, they can bring those complaints to me. And if they feel that I do not handle the complaint adequately, they can provide written complaint to the Town Clerk who will present those to the Town Board.  Do you know whether or not any of these complaints that you're referring to in Exhibit 23 were items that were presented from the Town Clerk to the Town Board members?  May I see Exhibit 23?  It's right here.  This one?  MR. ZALEWSKI: This one here.  THE WITNESS: No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A Q A Q A	process.  So you had had complaints by the time that memo was dictated on November 13th, 2009 of a hostile work environment in the police department, correct?  I do not believe I ever received a complaint on a hostile work environment. The complaints I received were regarding very specific actions that the Chief had taken and those were all investigated and handled.  Were some of those actions in regard to retaliation by the Chief?  No.  So the Burkee complaint that was originally investigated in November or December 2008 regarding the placing back of an incident into his personnel file after the Chief was presented a memo by Burkee and his union indicating that Burkee hadn't received in-service training and he's the only minority in the department, you don't view as retaliation?  No.  Why not?  Because I was personally knowledgeable of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q A A Q A	retaliation.  No, that's not true.  Did I caught that wrong then when you testified.  Yes.  What did you mean by taking complaints directly to the town board?  Our personnel policy is very clear that any complaints you have, you take to your department head. If you don't feel the department head resolves those complaints adequately, they can bring those complaints to me. And if they feel that I do not handle the complaint adequately, they can provide written complaint to the Town Clerk who will present those to the Town Board.  Do you know whether or not any of these complaints that you're referring to in Exhibit 23 were items that were presented from the Town Clerk to the Town Board members?  May I see Exhibit 23?  It's right here.  This one?  MR. ZALEWSKI: This one here.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A Q A Q	process.  So you had had complaints by the time that memo was dictated on November 13th, 2009 of a hostile work environment in the police department, correct?  I do not believe I ever received a complaint on a hostile work environment. The complaints I received were regarding very specific actions that the Chief had taken and those were all investigated and handled.  Were some of those actions in regard to retaliation by the Chief?  No.  So the Burkee complaint that was originally investigated in November or December 2008 regarding the placing back of an incident into his personnel file after the Chief was presented a memo by Burkee and his union indicating that Burkee hadn't received in-service training and he's the only minority in the department, you don't view as retaliation?  No.  Why not?

## 9/1/10

		Page 22			Page 24
		•	,		
1		Chief came to me asking that informing me that	1	Α	I My memory And it may be confused given
2		Burkee was a finalist for a position in another	2		the time. My memory is, is that it was handed to
3		police department and that since this document	3		me by Officer Luzinski, who at the time was an officer of the union.
4		would be pulled out of his record in six months		0	
5		anyway or certainly months because of our union	5 6	Q	When you received that complaint from Officer
6 7		contract requires it be removed in six months, that if I could do it a little early in this case	7	Λ	Luzinski, what did you do about it?  I had Officer Burkee come into my office and I
8		to assist Mr. Burkee in his quest for employment,	8	А	discussed it with him.
9		I agreed to do it subject to it being put back	9	O	Do you have recollection of what it was you
10		into the personnel file until the six month	10	Q	discussed with Burkee?
11		period ended. I spoke about that personally with	11	Α	Yes, I do.
12		Mr. Burkee as well and he was aware that was	12	Q	What was that?
13		happening.	13		I asked Officer Burkee, you know, what happened
14	0	So it's your testimony that when that document	14	А	here. He explained to me what I already knew,
15	Q	was placed back into Burkee's file it only	15		that he had he was looking to get an
16		remained in there for how much longer?	16		appointment in another community, that the Chief
17	Α	I don't know the specific period of time. It	17		had decided not to give him the training that was
18	11	remains in the personnel file for six months of	18		required if he was going to leave and go to
19		the date it was issued.	19		another community, that somehow once he
20	Q	So you're confident it's no longer in that file?	20		determined he was not going to get that job,
21		I would expect that no, it is not in that file.	21		there was some slipup and he wasn't scheduled for
22	0	While you were When you first became employed	22		the training. I asked him if he felt that he
23	¥	here as the Town Administrator of the Town of	23		thought he was being treated differently because
24		Beloit, did you provide any training to any	24		of race. He said no. He informed me that he had
25		department head regarding how to identify and	25		not filed any complaint with the union and he
					J 1
		Page 23			Page 25
1		Page 23 prevent a hostile work environment?	1		Page 25 informed me that he thought that the complaint
1 2	A		1 2		-
	A Q	prevent a hostile work environment?			informed me that he thought that the complaint
2		prevent a hostile work environment? No.	2	Q	informed me that he thought that the complaint had been filed by Officer Luzinski without his knowledge.
2 3		prevent a hostile work environment?  No.  When did you first learn about Officer Burkee's	2 3	Q	informed me that he thought that the complaint had been filed by Officer Luzinski without his knowledge.
2 3 4		prevent a hostile work environment?  No.  When did you first learn about Officer Burkee's complaint that Chief Wilson had retaliated	2 3 4		informed me that he thought that the complaint had been filed by Officer Luzinski without his knowledge.  When you learned of that information, did you go
2 3 4 5		prevent a hostile work environment?  No.  When did you first learn about Officer Burkee's complaint that Chief Wilson had retaliated against him for raising an issue of racism?	2 3 4 5		informed me that he thought that the complaint had been filed by Officer Luzinski without his knowledge.  When you learned of that information, did you go have a meeting with Chief Wilson?
2 3 4 5 6		prevent a hostile work environment?  No.  When did you first learn about Officer Burkee's complaint that Chief Wilson had retaliated against him for raising an issue of racism?  MR. ZALEWSKI: Object to the form of	2 3 4 5 6		informed me that he thought that the complaint had been filed by Officer Luzinski without his knowledge.  When you learned of that information, did you go have a meeting with Chief Wilson?  I had a discussion with Chief Wilson over the
2 3 4 5 6 7		prevent a hostile work environment?  No.  When did you first learn about Officer Burkee's complaint that Chief Wilson had retaliated against him for raising an issue of racism?  MR. ZALEWSKI: Object to the form of that question. Go ahead and answer if you can.	2 3 4 5 6 7	A	informed me that he thought that the complaint had been filed by Officer Luzinski without his knowledge.  When you learned of that information, did you go have a meeting with Chief Wilson?  I had a discussion with Chief Wilson over the issue.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8		prevent a hostile work environment?  No.  When did you first learn about Officer Burkee's complaint that Chief Wilson had retaliated against him for raising an issue of racism?  MR. ZALEWSKI: Object to the form of that question. Go ahead and answer if you can.  THE WITNESS: You know, I don't remember	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Q	informed me that he thought that the complaint had been filed by Officer Luzinski without his knowledge.  When you learned of that information, did you go have a meeting with Chief Wilson?  I had a discussion with Chief Wilson over the issue.  What did you explain to him?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q	prevent a hostile work environment?  No.  When did you first learn about Officer Burkee's complaint that Chief Wilson had retaliated against him for raising an issue of racism?  MR. ZALEWSKI: Object to the form of that question. Go ahead and answer if you can.  THE WITNESS: You know, I don't remember that issue as a stand alone issue and I have no	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q	informed me that he thought that the complaint had been filed by Officer Luzinski without his knowledge.  When you learned of that information, did you go have a meeting with Chief Wilson?  I had a discussion with Chief Wilson over the issue.  What did you explain to him?  My instructions were to get him scheduled for the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q BY 1	prevent a hostile work environment?  No.  When did you first learn about Officer Burkee's complaint that Chief Wilson had retaliated against him for raising an issue of racism?  MR. ZALEWSKI: Object to the form of that question. Go ahead and answer if you can.  THE WITNESS: You know, I don't remember that issue as a stand alone issue and I have no specific recollection.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q A	informed me that he thought that the complaint had been filed by Officer Luzinski without his knowledge.  When you learned of that information, did you go have a meeting with Chief Wilson?  I had a discussion with Chief Wilson over the issue.  What did you explain to him?  My instructions were to get him scheduled for the training.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q BY 1	prevent a hostile work environment?  No.  When did you first learn about Officer Burkee's complaint that Chief Wilson had retaliated against him for raising an issue of racism?  MR. ZALEWSKI: Object to the form of that question. Go ahead and answer if you can.  THE WITNESS: You know, I don't remember that issue as a stand alone issue and I have no specific recollection.  MR. RETTKO:  Any prior complaints about Chief Wilson retaliating against his subordinates prior to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Q A	informed me that he thought that the complaint had been filed by Officer Luzinski without his knowledge.  When you learned of that information, did you go have a meeting with Chief Wilson?  I had a discussion with Chief Wilson over the issue.  What did you explain to him?  My instructions were to get him scheduled for the training.  Did you explain to Chief Wilson who was behind writing the memo?  I don't have any specific recollection, but I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q BY N Q	prevent a hostile work environment?  No.  When did you first learn about Officer Burkee's complaint that Chief Wilson had retaliated against him for raising an issue of racism?  MR. ZALEWSKI: Object to the form of that question. Go ahead and answer if you can.  THE WITNESS: You know, I don't remember that issue as a stand alone issue and I have no specific recollection.  MR. RETTKO:  Any prior complaints about Chief Wilson retaliating against his subordinates prior to the Burkee complaint?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Q A Q	informed me that he thought that the complaint had been filed by Officer Luzinski without his knowledge.  When you learned of that information, did you go have a meeting with Chief Wilson?  I had a discussion with Chief Wilson over the issue.  What did you explain to him?  My instructions were to get him scheduled for the training.  Did you explain to Chief Wilson who was behind writing the memo?  I don't have any specific recollection, but I expect that I would have informed him that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q BY N Q	prevent a hostile work environment?  No.  When did you first learn about Officer Burkee's complaint that Chief Wilson had retaliated against him for raising an issue of racism?  MR. ZALEWSKI: Object to the form of that question. Go ahead and answer if you can.  THE WITNESS: You know, I don't remember that issue as a stand alone issue and I have no specific recollection.  MR. RETTKO:  Any prior complaints about Chief Wilson retaliating against his subordinates prior to the Burkee complaint?  No. That's my recollection.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Q A Q	informed me that he thought that the complaint had been filed by Officer Luzinski without his knowledge.  When you learned of that information, did you go have a meeting with Chief Wilson?  I had a discussion with Chief Wilson over the issue.  What did you explain to him?  My instructions were to get him scheduled for the training.  Did you explain to Chief Wilson who was behind writing the memo?  I don't have any specific recollection, but I expect that I would have informed him that what Burkee informed me.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q BY N Q	prevent a hostile work environment?  No.  When did you first learn about Officer Burkee's complaint that Chief Wilson had retaliated against him for raising an issue of racism?  MR. ZALEWSKI: Object to the form of that question. Go ahead and answer if you can.  THE WITNESS: You know, I don't remember that issue as a stand alone issue and I have no specific recollection.  MR. RETTKO:  Any prior complaints about Chief Wilson retaliating against his subordinates prior to the Burkee complaint?  No. That's my recollection.  Any complaints about Chief Wilson using racial	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Q A Q	informed me that he thought that the complaint had been filed by Officer Luzinski without his knowledge.  When you learned of that information, did you go have a meeting with Chief Wilson?  I had a discussion with Chief Wilson over the issue.  What did you explain to him?  My instructions were to get him scheduled for the training.  Did you explain to Chief Wilson who was behind writing the memo?  I don't have any specific recollection, but I expect that I would have informed him that what Burkee informed me.  Now, did you do any kind of an investigation into
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q BY N Q	prevent a hostile work environment?  No.  When did you first learn about Officer Burkee's complaint that Chief Wilson had retaliated against him for raising an issue of racism?  MR. ZALEWSKI: Object to the form of that question. Go ahead and answer if you can.  THE WITNESS: You know, I don't remember that issue as a stand alone issue and I have no specific recollection.  MR. RETTKO:  Any prior complaints about Chief Wilson retaliating against his subordinates prior to the Burkee complaint?  No. That's my recollection.  Any complaints about Chief Wilson using racial slurs before you heard about the Burkee	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Q A Q	informed me that he thought that the complaint had been filed by Officer Luzinski without his knowledge.  When you learned of that information, did you go have a meeting with Chief Wilson?  I had a discussion with Chief Wilson over the issue.  What did you explain to him?  My instructions were to get him scheduled for the training.  Did you explain to Chief Wilson who was behind writing the memo?  I don't have any specific recollection, but I expect that I would have informed him that what Burkee informed me.  Now, did you do any kind of an investigation into this allegation other than talking with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q BY II Q A Q	prevent a hostile work environment?  No.  When did you first learn about Officer Burkee's complaint that Chief Wilson had retaliated against him for raising an issue of racism?  MR. ZALEWSKI: Object to the form of that question. Go ahead and answer if you can.  THE WITNESS: You know, I don't remember that issue as a stand alone issue and I have no specific recollection.  MR. RETTKO:  Any prior complaints about Chief Wilson retaliating against his subordinates prior to the Burkee complaint?  No. That's my recollection.  Any complaints about Chief Wilson using racial slurs before you heard about the Burkee complaint?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q A Q Q Q	informed me that he thought that the complaint had been filed by Officer Luzinski without his knowledge.  When you learned of that information, did you go have a meeting with Chief Wilson?  I had a discussion with Chief Wilson over the issue.  What did you explain to him?  My instructions were to get him scheduled for the training.  Did you explain to Chief Wilson who was behind writing the memo?  I don't have any specific recollection, but I expect that I would have informed him that what Burkee informed me.  Now, did you do any kind of an investigation into this allegation other than talking with Mr. Burkee?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q BY N Q	prevent a hostile work environment?  No.  When did you first learn about Officer Burkee's complaint that Chief Wilson had retaliated against him for raising an issue of racism?  MR. ZALEWSKI: Object to the form of that question. Go ahead and answer if you can.  THE WITNESS: You know, I don't remember that issue as a stand alone issue and I have no specific recollection.  MR. RETTKO:  Any prior complaints about Chief Wilson retaliating against his subordinates prior to the Burkee complaint?  No. That's my recollection.  Any complaints about Chief Wilson using racial slurs before you heard about the Burkee complaint?  No. I know of Let me clarify. I know of no	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q A Q A A A	informed me that he thought that the complaint had been filed by Officer Luzinski without his knowledge.  When you learned of that information, did you go have a meeting with Chief Wilson?  I had a discussion with Chief Wilson over the issue.  What did you explain to him?  My instructions were to get him scheduled for the training.  Did you explain to Chief Wilson who was behind writing the memo?  I don't have any specific recollection, but I expect that I would have informed him that what Burkee informed me.  Now, did you do any kind of an investigation into this allegation other than talking with Mr. Burkee?  No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q BY II Q A Q	prevent a hostile work environment?  No.  When did you first learn about Officer Burkee's complaint that Chief Wilson had retaliated against him for raising an issue of racism?  MR. ZALEWSKI: Object to the form of that question. Go ahead and answer if you can.  THE WITNESS: You know, I don't remember that issue as a stand alone issue and I have no specific recollection.  MR. RETTKO:  Any prior complaints about Chief Wilson retaliating against his subordinates prior to the Burkee complaint?  No. That's my recollection.  Any complaints about Chief Wilson using racial slurs before you heard about the Burkee complaint?  No. I know of Let me clarify. I know of no complaint or do I have any knowledge of the Chief	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Q A Q A Q Q	informed me that he thought that the complaint had been filed by Officer Luzinski without his knowledge.  When you learned of that information, did you go have a meeting with Chief Wilson?  I had a discussion with Chief Wilson over the issue.  What did you explain to him?  My instructions were to get him scheduled for the training.  Did you explain to Chief Wilson who was behind writing the memo?  I don't have any specific recollection, but I expect that I would have informed him that what Burkee informed me.  Now, did you do any kind of an investigation into this allegation other than talking with Mr. Burkee?  No.  Did you interview Willie Abegglen?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q BY II Q A Q	prevent a hostile work environment?  No.  When did you first learn about Officer Burkee's complaint that Chief Wilson had retaliated against him for raising an issue of racism?  MR. ZALEWSKI: Object to the form of that question. Go ahead and answer if you can.  THE WITNESS: You know, I don't remember that issue as a stand alone issue and I have no specific recollection.  MR. RETTKO:  Any prior complaints about Chief Wilson retaliating against his subordinates prior to the Burkee complaint?  No. That's my recollection.  Any complaints about Chief Wilson using racial slurs before you heard about the Burkee complaint?  No. I know of Let me clarify. I know of no complaint or do I have any knowledge of the Chief using racial insensitive language prior to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A A Q A A Q A	informed me that he thought that the complaint had been filed by Officer Luzinski without his knowledge.  When you learned of that information, did you go have a meeting with Chief Wilson?  I had a discussion with Chief Wilson over the issue.  What did you explain to him?  My instructions were to get him scheduled for the training.  Did you explain to Chief Wilson who was behind writing the memo?  I don't have any specific recollection, but I expect that I would have informed him that what Burkee informed me.  Now, did you do any kind of an investigation into this allegation other than talking with Mr. Burkee?  No.  Did you interview Willie Abegglen?  I don't remember doing so, no.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q BY I Q A Q	prevent a hostile work environment?  No.  When did you first learn about Officer Burkee's complaint that Chief Wilson had retaliated against him for raising an issue of racism?  MR. ZALEWSKI: Object to the form of that question. Go ahead and answer if you can.  THE WITNESS: You know, I don't remember that issue as a stand alone issue and I have no specific recollection.  MR. RETTKO:  Any prior complaints about Chief Wilson retaliating against his subordinates prior to the Burkee complaint?  No. That's my recollection.  Any complaints about Chief Wilson using racial slurs before you heard about the Burkee complaint?  No. I know of Let me clarify. I know of no complaint or do I have any knowledge of the Chief using racial insensitive language prior to the complaint filed by the union.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A Q A Q Q	informed me that he thought that the complaint had been filed by Officer Luzinski without his knowledge.  When you learned of that information, did you go have a meeting with Chief Wilson?  I had a discussion with Chief Wilson over the issue.  What did you explain to him?  My instructions were to get him scheduled for the training.  Did you explain to Chief Wilson who was behind writing the memo?  I don't have any specific recollection, but I expect that I would have informed him that what Burkee informed me.  Now, did you do any kind of an investigation into this allegation other than talking with Mr. Burkee?  No.  Did you interview Willie Abegglen?  I don't remember doing so, no.  What did you conclude when you completed that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q BY II Q A Q	prevent a hostile work environment?  No.  When did you first learn about Officer Burkee's complaint that Chief Wilson had retaliated against him for raising an issue of racism?  MR. ZALEWSKI: Object to the form of that question. Go ahead and answer if you can.  THE WITNESS: You know, I don't remember that issue as a stand alone issue and I have no specific recollection.  MR. RETTKO:  Any prior complaints about Chief Wilson retaliating against his subordinates prior to the Burkee complaint?  No. That's my recollection.  Any complaints about Chief Wilson using racial slurs before you heard about the Burkee complaint?  No. I know of Let me clarify. I know of no complaint or do I have any knowledge of the Chief using racial insensitive language prior to the complaint filed by the union.  Going back to the Burkee complaint, how is it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A Q A Q A Q	informed me that he thought that the complaint had been filed by Officer Luzinski without his knowledge.  When you learned of that information, did you go have a meeting with Chief Wilson?  I had a discussion with Chief Wilson over the issue.  What did you explain to him?  My instructions were to get him scheduled for the training.  Did you explain to Chief Wilson who was behind writing the memo?  I don't have any specific recollection, but I expect that I would have informed him that what Burkee informed me.  Now, did you do any kind of an investigation into this allegation other than talking with Mr. Burkee?  No.  Did you interview Willie Abegglen?  I don't remember doing so, no.  What did you conclude when you completed that investigation?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q BY I Q A Q	prevent a hostile work environment?  No.  When did you first learn about Officer Burkee's complaint that Chief Wilson had retaliated against him for raising an issue of racism?  MR. ZALEWSKI: Object to the form of that question. Go ahead and answer if you can.  THE WITNESS: You know, I don't remember that issue as a stand alone issue and I have no specific recollection.  MR. RETTKO:  Any prior complaints about Chief Wilson retaliating against his subordinates prior to the Burkee complaint?  No. That's my recollection.  Any complaints about Chief Wilson using racial slurs before you heard about the Burkee complaint?  No. I know of Let me clarify. I know of no complaint or do I have any knowledge of the Chief using racial insensitive language prior to the complaint filed by the union.  Going back to the Burkee complaint, how is it that you originally learned about the Burkee	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A Q A A Q A A Q A	informed me that he thought that the complaint had been filed by Officer Luzinski without his knowledge.  When you learned of that information, did you go have a meeting with Chief Wilson?  I had a discussion with Chief Wilson over the issue.  What did you explain to him?  My instructions were to get him scheduled for the training.  Did you explain to Chief Wilson who was behind writing the memo?  I don't have any specific recollection, but I expect that I would have informed him that what Burkee informed me.  Now, did you do any kind of an investigation into this allegation other than talking with Mr. Burkee?  No.  Did you interview Willie Abegglen?  I don't remember doing so, no.  What did you conclude when you completed that investigation?  I concluded that there had been a mistake made in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q BY I Q A Q	prevent a hostile work environment?  No.  When did you first learn about Officer Burkee's complaint that Chief Wilson had retaliated against him for raising an issue of racism?  MR. ZALEWSKI: Object to the form of that question. Go ahead and answer if you can.  THE WITNESS: You know, I don't remember that issue as a stand alone issue and I have no specific recollection.  MR. RETTKO:  Any prior complaints about Chief Wilson retaliating against his subordinates prior to the Burkee complaint?  No. That's my recollection.  Any complaints about Chief Wilson using racial slurs before you heard about the Burkee complaint?  No. I know of Let me clarify. I know of no complaint or do I have any knowledge of the Chief using racial insensitive language prior to the complaint filed by the union.  Going back to the Burkee complaint, how is it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A Q A Q A Q	informed me that he thought that the complaint had been filed by Officer Luzinski without his knowledge.  When you learned of that information, did you go have a meeting with Chief Wilson?  I had a discussion with Chief Wilson over the issue.  What did you explain to him?  My instructions were to get him scheduled for the training.  Did you explain to Chief Wilson who was behind writing the memo?  I don't have any specific recollection, but I expect that I would have informed him that what Burkee informed me.  Now, did you do any kind of an investigation into this allegation other than talking with Mr. Burkee?  No.  Did you interview Willie Abegglen?  I don't remember doing so, no.  What did you conclude when you completed that investigation?

9/1/10

		Page 26			Page 28
1		realized that he was not going to be leaving the	1	Α	Actually, I have no recollection of this
2		department, I thought it was inadvertent and just	2		document. That doesn't mean that I didn't see
3		a clerical error. I believe that Officer	3		it, but I have no recollection of it.
4		Luzinski was trying to use that clerical error as	4	Q	Looking at Exhibit 4, it looks like it's part of
5		leverage against the Chief and the department.	5		Alan Levy's report. He's got a document that's
6	Q	And what made you come to the conclusion that	6		marked it's not the same as Exhibit 3, but
7		Luzinski was using this as leverage against the	7		it's a memo to you from the police union,
8		Chief?	8		correct?
9	Α	I think at the time we were being inundated with	9	Α	Correct.
10		grievances and I felt that that was just a, kind	10	Q	And attached to that is a list of racial slurs
11		of a typical union tactic.	11		used in the department or in front of other
12	Q	Did you have a meeting with Luzinski to discuss	12		officers, correct?
13		that?	13	Α	Yes.
14	Α	No, I did not.	14	Q	And that was what you received from the union?
15	Q	Did you meet with anyone in the union to discuss	15	Α	Yes, it is.
16		that belief?	16	Q	And that's what you asked Attorney Levy to
17	Α	No, I did not.	17		conduct an investigation on, correct?
18	Q	Why not?	18	Α	Correct.
19	Α	I didn't I expect because it was just part of	19	Q	When was the first time that you would have
20		what was going on at the time, and we had any	20		gotten that complaint, do you recall, that's
21		number of grievances being filed by the union and	21		attached to Exhibit 4?
22		I did not take that as an unusual circumstance.	22	Α	The exact date I don't know. I'm assuming it was
23	Q	Did you meet with Chief Wilson to discuss your	23		either on the 12th of December '08 or shortly
24		belief that Luzinski was using this as leverage?	24		thereafter.
25	A	I have no specific recollection, but I expect I	25	Q	When you got that memo with the attached
		Page 27			Page 29
1		would have passed that information on to him.	1		complaints, did you have any conversation with
2	Q	Why would you have done that?	2		Chief Wilson about the union's allegations before
3	A	I think it's a matter of communication back and			
4			3		you got in touch with Attorney Levy?
		forth with the Chief and what was happening in	3 4	A	you got in touch with Attorney Levy? No.
5				A Q	
5 6		forth with the Chief and what was happening in	4		No.
		forth with the Chief and what was happening in the department. Finding something that was	4 5		No. Did you have any conversations with Chief Wilson
6		forth with the Chief and what was happening in the department. Finding something that was happening in the department, I would share that	4 5 6		No.  Did you have any conversations with Chief Wilson about the union's allegations before the Levy
6 7	Q	forth with the Chief and what was happening in the department. Finding something that was happening in the department, I would share that information with him as I would with any other	4 5 6 7		No.  Did you have any conversations with Chief Wilson about the union's allegations before the Levy investigation and report was produced?
6 7 8	Q	forth with the Chief and what was happening in the department. Finding something that was happening in the department, I would share that information with him as I would with any other department head.	4 5 6 7 8	Q A	No. Did you have any conversations with Chief Wilson about the union's allegations before the Levy investigation and report was produced? Specifically on this complaint on racial slurs?
6 7 8 9		forth with the Chief and what was happening in the department. Finding something that was happening in the department, I would share that information with him as I would with any other department head.  And what purpose would that have served to Chief	4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q	No. Did you have any conversations with Chief Wilson about the union's allegations before the Levy investigation and report was produced?  Specifically on this complaint on racial slurs?  Right.
6 7 8 9 10		forth with the Chief and what was happening in the department. Finding something that was happening in the department, I would share that information with him as I would with any other department head.  And what purpose would that have served to Chief Wilson to have known that?	4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q A	No.  Did you have any conversations with Chief Wilson about the union's allegations before the Levy investigation and report was produced?  Specifically on this complaint on racial slurs?  Right.  No.
6 7 8 9 10 11		forth with the Chief and what was happening in the department. Finding something that was happening in the department, I would share that information with him as I would with any other department head.  And what purpose would that have served to Chief Wilson to have known that?  I think so he was aware of what the activities were of the union in his department.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q A Q A	No. Did you have any conversations with Chief Wilson about the union's allegations before the Levy investigation and report was produced? Specifically on this complaint on racial slurs? Right. No. Did you talk to Chief Wilson about the union's
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A	forth with the Chief and what was happening in the department. Finding something that was happening in the department, I would share that information with him as I would with any other department head.  And what purpose would that have served to Chief Wilson to have known that?  I think so he was aware of what the activities were of the union in his department.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q A Q A	No. Did you have any conversations with Chief Wilson about the union's allegations before the Levy investigation and report was produced? Specifically on this complaint on racial slurs? Right. No. Did you talk to Chief Wilson about the union's efforts to gain leverage against him based on a
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Q	forth with the Chief and what was happening in the department. Finding something that was happening in the department, I would share that information with him as I would with any other department head.  And what purpose would that have served to Chief Wilson to have known that?  I think so he was aware of what the activities were of the union in his department.  How would that have helped him be a better	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q A	No.  Did you have any conversations with Chief Wilson about the union's allegations before the Levy investigation and report was produced?  Specifically on this complaint on racial slurs?  Right.  No.  Did you talk to Chief Wilson about the union's efforts to gain leverage against him based on a recent complaint filed as of December 12th, 2008?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Q	forth with the Chief and what was happening in the department. Finding something that was happening in the department, I would share that information with him as I would with any other department head.  And what purpose would that have served to Chief Wilson to have known that?  I think so he was aware of what the activities were of the union in his department.  How would that have helped him be a better administrator?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q A Q A	No.  Did you have any conversations with Chief Wilson about the union's allegations before the Levy investigation and report was produced?  Specifically on this complaint on racial slurs?  Right.  No.  Did you talk to Chief Wilson about the union's efforts to gain leverage against him based on a recent complaint filed as of December 12th, 2008?  No.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Q	forth with the Chief and what was happening in the department. Finding something that was happening in the department, I would share that information with him as I would with any other department head.  And what purpose would that have served to Chief Wilson to have known that?  I think so he was aware of what the activities were of the union in his department.  How would that have helped him be a better administrator?  I think it would help him by being aware that,	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A Q A	No. Did you have any conversations with Chief Wilson about the union's allegations before the Levy investigation and report was produced? Specifically on this complaint on racial slurs? Right. No. Did you talk to Chief Wilson about the union's efforts to gain leverage against him based on a recent complaint filed as of December 12th, 2008? No. Why was it that you hired Attorney Levy to
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Q	forth with the Chief and what was happening in the department. Finding something that was happening in the department, I would share that information with him as I would with any other department head.  And what purpose would that have served to Chief Wilson to have known that?  I think so he was aware of what the activities were of the union in his department.  How would that have helped him be a better administrator?  I think it would help him by being aware that, what, just generally what is happening. He has a responsibility to be aware of everything that goes on in his department.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q A Q	No. Did you have any conversations with Chief Wilson about the union's allegations before the Levy investigation and report was produced? Specifically on this complaint on racial slurs? Right. No. Did you talk to Chief Wilson about the union's efforts to gain leverage against him based on a recent complaint filed as of December 12th, 2008? No. Why was it that you hired Attorney Levy to conduct this investigation? Because I felt that the allegations made were severe and could result in disciplinary action
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q	forth with the Chief and what was happening in the department. Finding something that was happening in the department, I would share that information with him as I would with any other department head.  And what purpose would that have served to Chief Wilson to have known that?  I think so he was aware of what the activities were of the union in his department.  How would that have helped him be a better administrator?  I think it would help him by being aware that, what, just generally what is happening. He has a responsibility to be aware of everything that goes on in his department.  If he knew it or not, what difference would that	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A Q	No.  Did you have any conversations with Chief Wilson about the union's allegations before the Levy investigation and report was produced?  Specifically on this complaint on racial slurs? Right.  No.  Did you talk to Chief Wilson about the union's efforts to gain leverage against him based on a recent complaint filed as of December 12th, 2008?  No.  Why was it that you hired Attorney Levy to conduct this investigation?  Because I felt that the allegations made were severe and could result in disciplinary action including possible termination, so I sought both
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Q A	forth with the Chief and what was happening in the department. Finding something that was happening in the department, I would share that information with him as I would with any other department head.  And what purpose would that have served to Chief Wilson to have known that?  I think so he was aware of what the activities were of the union in his department.  How would that have helped him be a better administrator?  I think it would help him by being aware that, what, just generally what is happening. He has a responsibility to be aware of everything that goes on in his department.  If he knew it or not, what difference would that make in how he could administrate his department,	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A Q A Q	No.  Did you have any conversations with Chief Wilson about the union's allegations before the Levy investigation and report was produced?  Specifically on this complaint on racial slurs?  Right.  No.  Did you talk to Chief Wilson about the union's efforts to gain leverage against him based on a recent complaint filed as of December 12th, 2008?  No.  Why was it that you hired Attorney Levy to conduct this investigation?  Because I felt that the allegations made were severe and could result in disciplinary action including possible termination, so I sought both his legal guidance as the labor attorney
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A Q	forth with the Chief and what was happening in the department. Finding something that was happening in the department, I would share that information with him as I would with any other department head.  And what purpose would that have served to Chief Wilson to have known that?  I think so he was aware of what the activities were of the union in his department.  How would that have helped him be a better administrator?  I think it would help him by being aware that, what, just generally what is happening. He has a responsibility to be aware of everything that goes on in his department.  If he knew it or not, what difference would that make in how he could administrate his department, to your understanding?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A Q	No.  Did you have any conversations with Chief Wilson about the union's allegations before the Levy investigation and report was produced?  Specifically on this complaint on racial slurs?  Right.  No.  Did you talk to Chief Wilson about the union's efforts to gain leverage against him based on a recent complaint filed as of December 12th, 2008?  No.  Why was it that you hired Attorney Levy to conduct this investigation?  Because I felt that the allegations made were severe and could result in disciplinary action including possible termination, so I sought both his legal guidance as the labor attorney representing the Town and I requested that he
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A Q	forth with the Chief and what was happening in the department. Finding something that was happening in the department, I would share that information with him as I would with any other department head.  And what purpose would that have served to Chief Wilson to have known that?  I think so he was aware of what the activities were of the union in his department.  How would that have helped him be a better administrator?  I think it would help him by being aware that, what, just generally what is happening. He has a responsibility to be aware of everything that goes on in his department.  If he knew it or not, what difference would that make in how he could administrate his department, to your understanding?  I don't know if there was any specific benefit.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q A Q	No.  Did you have any conversations with Chief Wilson about the union's allegations before the Levy investigation and report was produced?  Specifically on this complaint on racial slurs?  Right.  No.  Did you talk to Chief Wilson about the union's efforts to gain leverage against him based on a recent complaint filed as of December 12th, 2008?  No.  Why was it that you hired Attorney Levy to conduct this investigation?  Because I felt that the allegations made were severe and could result in disciplinary action including possible termination, so I sought both his legal guidance as the labor attorney representing the Town and I requested that he personally conduct the investigation on the
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A A	forth with the Chief and what was happening in the department. Finding something that was happening in the department, I would share that information with him as I would with any other department head.  And what purpose would that have served to Chief Wilson to have known that?  I think so he was aware of what the activities were of the union in his department.  How would that have helped him be a better administrator?  I think it would help him by being aware that, what, just generally what is happening. He has a responsibility to be aware of everything that goes on in his department.  If he knew it or not, what difference would that make in how he could administrate his department, to your understanding?  I don't know if there was any specific benefit.  It was more of a general.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q A Q	No.  Did you have any conversations with Chief Wilson about the union's allegations before the Levy investigation and report was produced?  Specifically on this complaint on racial slurs? Right.  No.  Did you talk to Chief Wilson about the union's efforts to gain leverage against him based on a recent complaint filed as of December 12th, 2008?  No.  Why was it that you hired Attorney Levy to conduct this investigation?  Because I felt that the allegations made were severe and could result in disciplinary action including possible termination, so I sought both his legal guidance as the labor attorney representing the Town and I requested that he personally conduct the investigation on the allegations.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A Q A Q	forth with the Chief and what was happening in the department. Finding something that was happening in the department, I would share that information with him as I would with any other department head.  And what purpose would that have served to Chief Wilson to have known that?  I think so he was aware of what the activities were of the union in his department.  How would that have helped him be a better administrator?  I think it would help him by being aware that, what, just generally what is happening. He has a responsibility to be aware of everything that goes on in his department.  If he knew it or not, what difference would that make in how he could administrate his department, to your understanding?  I don't know if there was any specific benefit.  It was more of a general.  Going back to Exhibit 3, have you ever seen that	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q A Q A Q	No.  Did you have any conversations with Chief Wilson about the union's allegations before the Levy investigation and report was produced?  Specifically on this complaint on racial slurs? Right.  No.  Did you talk to Chief Wilson about the union's efforts to gain leverage against him based on a recent complaint filed as of December 12th, 2008?  No.  Why was it that you hired Attorney Levy to conduct this investigation?  Because I felt that the allegations made were severe and could result in disciplinary action including possible termination, so I sought both his legal guidance as the labor attorney representing the Town and I requested that he personally conduct the investigation on the allegations.  When you say possible termination, what level of
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A A	forth with the Chief and what was happening in the department. Finding something that was happening in the department, I would share that information with him as I would with any other department head.  And what purpose would that have served to Chief Wilson to have known that?  I think so he was aware of what the activities were of the union in his department.  How would that have helped him be a better administrator?  I think it would help him by being aware that, what, just generally what is happening. He has a responsibility to be aware of everything that goes on in his department.  If he knew it or not, what difference would that make in how he could administrate his department, to your understanding?  I don't know if there was any specific benefit.  It was more of a general.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q A Q	No.  Did you have any conversations with Chief Wilson about the union's allegations before the Levy investigation and report was produced?  Specifically on this complaint on racial slurs? Right.  No.  Did you talk to Chief Wilson about the union's efforts to gain leverage against him based on a recent complaint filed as of December 12th, 2008?  No.  Why was it that you hired Attorney Levy to conduct this investigation?  Because I felt that the allegations made were severe and could result in disciplinary action including possible termination, so I sought both his legal guidance as the labor attorney representing the Town and I requested that he personally conduct the investigation on the allegations.

## 9/1/10

		Page 30			Page 32
1		-	1	0	
1		administrator or Chief of Police would possibly	1 2	Q	Now Exhibit 4, the report, is dated January 2nd,
2		be terminated going into the investigation? What was your thought on that?	3	۸	2009, the front page of it?
4	۸	ů č	4	A	Okay.
	А	There were I would say there are two items.	5	Q	Did you get an opportunity to meet with Al Levy
5		There was the legal side of it and there was the		۸	when that report was completed?
6		emotional side of it. Emotionally I was highly	6	A	My memory of the delivery of the report is not
7		perturbed at the Chief in doing this and I was	7		real clear. It may have been in a discussion on
8		concerned that it did not allow my emotions to	8		the phone, he may have E-mailed it to me and
9		run away with my judgment and my responsibilities	9		talked to me on the phone when it was completed,
10		to the community.	10		or there's a possibility he may have been coming
11		Legally I'm not returning. I do know	11		in as part of a union negotiation at the time he
12		that people have been terminated from employment	12		handed it to me when he was here for that. I
13		for the use of racial slurs, but I needed the	13		would not have brought him down specifically to
14		Town's attorney's judgment and recommendation on	14	_	talk to him about it, so I can't remember.
15	_	it.	15	Q	Do you have any recollection of whether he wanted
16	Q	Did you meet with the union at all before	16		to talk to Chief Wilson about his report prior to
17		contacting Attorney Levy to get any clarification	17		January 2nd, 2009 and called you to have you
18		on this complaint or to find out exactly anything	18		arrange for that meeting?
19		more specific?	19	A	No.
20	Α	No. I felt that the subject matter of the	20	Q	Do you have any recollection of any meeting you
21		complaint was severe and needed immediate action.	21		may have had with you, Chief Wilson and Al Levy
22		I believe that the same day, probably within a	22		regarding his investigation?
23		few hours of my receiving the complaint, that I	23	A	No.
24		had turned this over to Al Levy and asked for him	24	Q	Are you aware of any meeting that Al Levy had
25		to conduct the investigation.	25		with Chief Wilson regarding the results of his
		Page 31			Page 33
1	Q	Page 31 What kind of conversation did you have with Al	1		Page 33 investigation that's been marked as Exhibit
1 2	Q	-	1 2		
	Q	What kind of conversation did you have with Al		A	investigation that's been marked as Exhibit
2	·	What kind of conversation did you have with Al Levy when you turned this document over to him	2	A	investigation that's been marked as Exhibit No. 4?
2	·	What kind of conversation did you have with Al Levy when you turned this document over to him and asked for the investigation?	2 3	A	investigation that's been marked as Exhibit No. 4? I have Only because it's been brought up a few
2 3 4	·	What kind of conversation did you have with Al Levy when you turned this document over to him and asked for the investigation? I wanted a full, complete and impartial	2 3 4	A	investigation that's been marked as Exhibit No. 4? I have Only because it's been brought up a few times that I know that Al Levy went to the police
2 3 4 5	·	What kind of conversation did you have with Al Levy when you turned this document over to him and asked for the investigation? I wanted a full, complete and impartial investigation, and I wanted his opinion on what	2 3 4 5	A	investigation that's been marked as Exhibit No. 4? I have Only because it's been brought up a few times that I know that Al Levy went to the police department to conduct his interviews. I'm
2 3 4 5 6	·	What kind of conversation did you have with Al Levy when you turned this document over to him and asked for the investigation? I wanted a full, complete and impartial investigation, and I wanted his opinion on what the appropriate disciplinary action would be.	2 3 4 5 6	Α	investigation that's been marked as Exhibit No. 4? I have Only because it's been brought up a few times that I know that Al Levy went to the police department to conduct his interviews. I'm assuming that he talked to the Chief at that
2 3 4 5 6 7	·	What kind of conversation did you have with Al Levy when you turned this document over to him and asked for the investigation? I wanted a full, complete and impartial investigation, and I wanted his opinion on what the appropriate disciplinary action would be. And at that time I was fairly upset with John and	2 3 4 5 6 7	A	investigation that's been marked as Exhibit No. 4?  I have Only because it's been brought up a few times that I know that Al Levy went to the police department to conduct his interviews. I'm assuming that he talked to the Chief at that time. For what purposes, I don't know. I did
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A	What kind of conversation did you have with Al Levy when you turned this document over to him and asked for the investigation? I wanted a full, complete and impartial investigation, and I wanted his opinion on what the appropriate disciplinary action would be. And at that time I was fairly upset with John and I told Al I used the words keep me straight.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A	investigation that's been marked as Exhibit No. 4?  I have Only because it's been brought up a few times that I know that Al Levy went to the police department to conduct his interviews. I'm assuming that he talked to the Chief at that time. For what purposes, I don't know. I did not ask Al the specifics of his investigation or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A	What kind of conversation did you have with Al Levy when you turned this document over to him and asked for the investigation? I wanted a full, complete and impartial investigation, and I wanted his opinion on what the appropriate disciplinary action would be. And at that time I was fairly upset with John and I told Al I used the words keep me straight. Did you have any help or part in Al's conducting	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		investigation that's been marked as Exhibit No. 4?  I have Only because it's been brought up a few times that I know that Al Levy went to the police department to conduct his interviews. I'm assuming that he talked to the Chief at that time. For what purposes, I don't know. I did not ask Al the specifics of his investigation or how he went about it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A	What kind of conversation did you have with Al Levy when you turned this document over to him and asked for the investigation?  I wanted a full, complete and impartial investigation, and I wanted his opinion on what the appropriate disciplinary action would be.  And at that time I was fairly upset with John and I told Al I used the words keep me straight.  Did you have any help or part in Al's conducting this particular investigation, in other words,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		investigation that's been marked as Exhibit No. 4?  I have Only because it's been brought up a few times that I know that Al Levy went to the police department to conduct his interviews. I'm assuming that he talked to the Chief at that time. For what purposes, I don't know. I did not ask Al the specifics of his investigation or how he went about it.  Now, you're aware of the fact that in review of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A	What kind of conversation did you have with Al Levy when you turned this document over to him and asked for the investigation?  I wanted a full, complete and impartial investigation, and I wanted his opinion on what the appropriate disciplinary action would be.  And at that time I was fairly upset with John and I told Al I used the words keep me straight.  Did you have any help or part in Al's conducting this particular investigation, in other words, arranging for times when officers were going to be interviewed or anything?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10		investigation that's been marked as Exhibit No. 4?  I have Only because it's been brought up a few times that I know that Al Levy went to the police department to conduct his interviews. I'm assuming that he talked to the Chief at that time. For what purposes, I don't know. I did not ask Al the specifics of his investigation or how he went about it. Now, you're aware of the fact that in review of Exhibit 4 that Mary Abegglen would have testified
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Q	What kind of conversation did you have with Al Levy when you turned this document over to him and asked for the investigation?  I wanted a full, complete and impartial investigation, and I wanted his opinion on what the appropriate disciplinary action would be.  And at that time I was fairly upset with John and I told Al I used the words keep me straight.  Did you have any help or part in Al's conducting this particular investigation, in other words, arranging for times when officers were going to be interviewed or anything?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q	investigation that's been marked as Exhibit No. 4?  I have Only because it's been brought up a few times that I know that Al Levy went to the police department to conduct his interviews. I'm assuming that he talked to the Chief at that time. For what purposes, I don't know. I did not ask Al the specifics of his investigation or how he went about it.  Now, you're aware of the fact that in review of Exhibit 4 that Mary Abegglen would have testified in that investigation, right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Q	What kind of conversation did you have with Al Levy when you turned this document over to him and asked for the investigation?  I wanted a full, complete and impartial investigation, and I wanted his opinion on what the appropriate disciplinary action would be.  And at that time I was fairly upset with John and I told Al I used the words keep me straight.  Did you have any help or part in Al's conducting this particular investigation, in other words, arranging for times when officers were going to be interviewed or anything?  No, I don't believe so. My policy is to stay	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q	investigation that's been marked as Exhibit No. 4?  I have Only because it's been brought up a few times that I know that Al Levy went to the police department to conduct his interviews. I'm assuming that he talked to the Chief at that time. For what purposes, I don't know. I did not ask Al the specifics of his investigation or how he went about it.  Now, you're aware of the fact that in review of Exhibit 4 that Mary Abegglen would have testified in that investigation, right?  Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Q	What kind of conversation did you have with Al Levy when you turned this document over to him and asked for the investigation?  I wanted a full, complete and impartial investigation, and I wanted his opinion on what the appropriate disciplinary action would be.  And at that time I was fairly upset with John and I told Al I used the words keep me straight.  Did you have any help or part in Al's conducting this particular investigation, in other words, arranging for times when officers were going to be interviewed or anything?  No, I don't believe so. My policy is to stay hands off the investigations.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q	investigation that's been marked as Exhibit No. 4?  I have Only because it's been brought up a few times that I know that Al Levy went to the police department to conduct his interviews. I'm assuming that he talked to the Chief at that time. For what purposes, I don't know. I did not ask Al the specifics of his investigation or how he went about it. Now, you're aware of the fact that in review of Exhibit 4 that Mary Abegglen would have testified in that investigation, right? Correct. Were you aware of exactly what it was she would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Q	What kind of conversation did you have with Al Levy when you turned this document over to him and asked for the investigation?  I wanted a full, complete and impartial investigation, and I wanted his opinion on what the appropriate disciplinary action would be.  And at that time I was fairly upset with John and I told Al I used the words keep me straight.  Did you have any help or part in Al's conducting this particular investigation, in other words, arranging for times when officers were going to be interviewed or anything?  No, I don't believe so. My policy is to stay hands off the investigations.  So everything conducted in the investigation	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A Q	investigation that's been marked as Exhibit No. 4?  I have Only because it's been brought up a few times that I know that Al Levy went to the police department to conduct his interviews. I'm assuming that he talked to the Chief at that time. For what purposes, I don't know. I did not ask Al the specifics of his investigation or how he went about it.  Now, you're aware of the fact that in review of Exhibit 4 that Mary Abegglen would have testified in that investigation, right?  Correct.  Were you aware of exactly what it was she would have shared with Attorney Levy?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Q	What kind of conversation did you have with Al Levy when you turned this document over to him and asked for the investigation?  I wanted a full, complete and impartial investigation, and I wanted his opinion on what the appropriate disciplinary action would be.  And at that time I was fairly upset with John and I told Al I used the words keep me straight.  Did you have any help or part in Al's conducting this particular investigation, in other words, arranging for times when officers were going to be interviewed or anything?  No, I don't believe so. My policy is to stay hands off the investigations.  So everything conducted in the investigation would have been done at Al Levy's discretion?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q	investigation that's been marked as Exhibit No. 4?  I have Only because it's been brought up a few times that I know that Al Levy went to the police department to conduct his interviews. I'm assuming that he talked to the Chief at that time. For what purposes, I don't know. I did not ask Al the specifics of his investigation or how he went about it.  Now, you're aware of the fact that in review of Exhibit 4 that Mary Abegglen would have testified in that investigation, right?  Correct.  Were you aware of exactly what it was she would have shared with Attorney Levy?  Only what's in the report.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Q	What kind of conversation did you have with Al Levy when you turned this document over to him and asked for the investigation?  I wanted a full, complete and impartial investigation, and I wanted his opinion on what the appropriate disciplinary action would be.  And at that time I was fairly upset with John and I told Al I used the words keep me straight.  Did you have any help or part in Al's conducting this particular investigation, in other words, arranging for times when officers were going to be interviewed or anything?  No, I don't believe so. My policy is to stay hands off the investigations.  So everything conducted in the investigation would have been done at Al Levy's discretion?  He may have called me up and asked me to you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q	investigation that's been marked as Exhibit No. 4?  I have Only because it's been brought up a few times that I know that Al Levy went to the police department to conduct his interviews. I'm assuming that he talked to the Chief at that time. For what purposes, I don't know. I did not ask Al the specifics of his investigation or how he went about it.  Now, you're aware of the fact that in review of Exhibit 4 that Mary Abegglen would have testified in that investigation, right?  Correct.  Were you aware of exactly what it was she would have shared with Attorney Levy?  Only what's in the report.  And when did you first learn about what Mary's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q	What kind of conversation did you have with Al Levy when you turned this document over to him and asked for the investigation?  I wanted a full, complete and impartial investigation, and I wanted his opinion on what the appropriate disciplinary action would be.  And at that time I was fairly upset with John and I told Al I used the words keep me straight.  Did you have any help or part in Al's conducting this particular investigation, in other words, arranging for times when officers were going to be interviewed or anything?  No, I don't believe so. My policy is to stay hands off the investigations.  So everything conducted in the investigation would have been done at Al Levy's discretion?  He may have called me up and asked me to you know, to arrange a meeting with the Chief or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q	investigation that's been marked as Exhibit No. 4?  I have Only because it's been brought up a few times that I know that Al Levy went to the police department to conduct his interviews. I'm assuming that he talked to the Chief at that time. For what purposes, I don't know. I did not ask Al the specifics of his investigation or how he went about it. Now, you're aware of the fact that in review of Exhibit 4 that Mary Abegglen would have testified in that investigation, right? Correct. Were you aware of exactly what it was she would have shared with Attorney Levy? Only what's in the report. And when did you first learn about what Mary's testimony to him would have been?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q	What kind of conversation did you have with Al Levy when you turned this document over to him and asked for the investigation?  I wanted a full, complete and impartial investigation, and I wanted his opinion on what the appropriate disciplinary action would be.  And at that time I was fairly upset with John and I told Al I used the words keep me straight.  Did you have any help or part in Al's conducting this particular investigation, in other words, arranging for times when officers were going to be interviewed or anything?  No, I don't believe so. My policy is to stay hands off the investigations.  So everything conducted in the investigation would have been done at Al Levy's discretion?  He may have called me up and asked me to you know, to arrange a meeting with the Chief or something, I don't remember. But it would have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A A	investigation that's been marked as Exhibit No. 4?  I have Only because it's been brought up a few times that I know that Al Levy went to the police department to conduct his interviews. I'm assuming that he talked to the Chief at that time. For what purposes, I don't know. I did not ask Al the specifics of his investigation or how he went about it. Now, you're aware of the fact that in review of Exhibit 4 that Mary Abegglen would have testified in that investigation, right? Correct. Were you aware of exactly what it was she would have shared with Attorney Levy? Only what's in the report. And when did you first learn about what Mary's testimony to him would have been? When I received the report.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Q A A	What kind of conversation did you have with Al Levy when you turned this document over to him and asked for the investigation?  I wanted a full, complete and impartial investigation, and I wanted his opinion on what the appropriate disciplinary action would be.  And at that time I was fairly upset with John and I told Al I used the words keep me straight.  Did you have any help or part in Al's conducting this particular investigation, in other words, arranging for times when officers were going to be interviewed or anything?  No, I don't believe so. My policy is to stay hands off the investigations.  So everything conducted in the investigation would have been done at Al Levy's discretion?  He may have called me up and asked me to you know, to arrange a meeting with the Chief or something, I don't remember. But it would have been at his request of anything I did.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A Q A A	investigation that's been marked as Exhibit No. 4?  I have Only because it's been brought up a few times that I know that Al Levy went to the police department to conduct his interviews. I'm assuming that he talked to the Chief at that time. For what purposes, I don't know. I did not ask Al the specifics of his investigation or how he went about it. Now, you're aware of the fact that in review of Exhibit 4 that Mary Abegglen would have testified in that investigation, right? Correct. Were you aware of exactly what it was she would have shared with Attorney Levy? Only what's in the report. And when did you first learn about what Mary's testimony to him would have been? When I received the report. Did you have any discussion with Chief Wilson
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A A	What kind of conversation did you have with Al Levy when you turned this document over to him and asked for the investigation?  I wanted a full, complete and impartial investigation, and I wanted his opinion on what the appropriate disciplinary action would be.  And at that time I was fairly upset with John and I told Al I used the words keep me straight.  Did you have any help or part in Al's conducting this particular investigation, in other words, arranging for times when officers were going to be interviewed or anything?  No, I don't believe so. My policy is to stay hands off the investigations.  So everything conducted in the investigation would have been done at Al Levy's discretion?  He may have called me up and asked me to you know, to arrange a meeting with the Chief or something, I don't remember. But it would have been at his request of anything I did.  During the course of this investigation, did you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A Q	investigation that's been marked as Exhibit No. 4?  I have Only because it's been brought up a few times that I know that Al Levy went to the police department to conduct his interviews. I'm assuming that he talked to the Chief at that time. For what purposes, I don't know. I did not ask Al the specifics of his investigation or how he went about it. Now, you're aware of the fact that in review of Exhibit 4 that Mary Abegglen would have testified in that investigation, right? Correct. Were you aware of exactly what it was she would have shared with Attorney Levy? Only what's in the report. And when did you first learn about what Mary's testimony to him would have been? When I received the report. Did you have any discussion with Chief Wilson about Mary Abegglen's testimony in this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A Q Q	What kind of conversation did you have with Al Levy when you turned this document over to him and asked for the investigation?  I wanted a full, complete and impartial investigation, and I wanted his opinion on what the appropriate disciplinary action would be.  And at that time I was fairly upset with John and I told Al I used the words keep me straight.  Did you have any help or part in Al's conducting this particular investigation, in other words, arranging for times when officers were going to be interviewed or anything?  No, I don't believe so. My policy is to stay hands off the investigations.  So everything conducted in the investigation would have been done at Al Levy's discretion?  He may have called me up and asked me to you know, to arrange a meeting with the Chief or something, I don't remember. But it would have been at his request of anything I did.  During the course of this investigation, did you have any conversations with Al Levy in regard to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q A Q	investigation that's been marked as Exhibit No. 4?  I have Only because it's been brought up a few times that I know that Al Levy went to the police department to conduct his interviews. I'm assuming that he talked to the Chief at that time. For what purposes, I don't know. I did not ask Al the specifics of his investigation or how he went about it. Now, you're aware of the fact that in review of Exhibit 4 that Mary Abegglen would have testified in that investigation, right? Correct. Were you aware of exactly what it was she would have shared with Attorney Levy? Only what's in the report. And when did you first learn about what Mary's testimony to him would have been? When I received the report. Did you have any discussion with Chief Wilson about Mary Abegglen's testimony in this particular matter?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A Q Q	What kind of conversation did you have with Al Levy when you turned this document over to him and asked for the investigation?  I wanted a full, complete and impartial investigation, and I wanted his opinion on what the appropriate disciplinary action would be.  And at that time I was fairly upset with John and I told Al I used the words keep me straight.  Did you have any help or part in Al's conducting this particular investigation, in other words, arranging for times when officers were going to be interviewed or anything?  No, I don't believe so. My policy is to stay hands off the investigations.  So everything conducted in the investigation would have been done at Al Levy's discretion?  He may have called me up and asked me to you know, to arrange a meeting with the Chief or something, I don't remember. But it would have been at his request of anything I did.  During the course of this investigation, did you have any conversations with Al Levy in regard to what it was that he was finding out?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q A Q	investigation that's been marked as Exhibit No. 4?  I have Only because it's been brought up a few times that I know that Al Levy went to the police department to conduct his interviews. I'm assuming that he talked to the Chief at that time. For what purposes, I don't know. I did not ask Al the specifics of his investigation or how he went about it. Now, you're aware of the fact that in review of Exhibit 4 that Mary Abegglen would have testified in that investigation, right? Correct. Were you aware of exactly what it was she would have shared with Attorney Levy? Only what's in the report. And when did you first learn about what Mary's testimony to him would have been? When I received the report. Did you have any discussion with Chief Wilson about Mary Abegglen's testimony in this particular matter? I don't remember discussing any anything, any

## 9/1/10

		Page 34			Page 36
1	0		1		complaint about a specific occurrence to take
2	Q	of the report that's been marked as Exhibit 4 to	2		action on.
3		Chief Wilson?	3	0	Were there any other steps that you took to make
4	Α	I would have Once the report was completed, I	4	~	sure things were done fairly in the department
5		would have forwarded a copy to the Chief. I	5		that you haven't mentioned otherwise in regard to
6		don't remember the exact details of that, but	6		handling of grievances or this investigation?
7		that would have been routine.	7	Α	I think throughout that period of time I stayed
8	Q		8		actively involved with the department in
9		As soon Yes.	9		observing what was occurring in the
10	0		10		administration of the employees.
11	Ą	that Chief Wilson said nigger and she had told	11	Q	How did you do that?
12		him that he was that she was offended by that	12	-	I stayed in numerous conversations with the
13		word, his use of that word. Do you remember	13		Chief. My own walk-through of the building to
14		reading that?	14		try to get a feel for what was going on in the
15	Α	No. But if it's contained in the report, I would	15		department. Like I said, each and every
16		not dispute it.	16		grievance that came forward was reviewed and
17	Q		17		investigated. I brought in people from outside
18	٠	lower right corner, there's a list A to E	18		the department and outside the Town to conduct
19		paragraphs A to E?	19		the investigations to make sure there was
20	Α	Correct.	20		fairness. I think this was an issue where you
21	O		21		had people on both sides drawing lines and
22		for testifying in this matter; do you see that?	22		pointing fingers at each other in which case you
23	Α	Yes.	23		investigate the facts as they occur.
24	O	Did you take any steps to find out why that fear	24	Q	When you say you did walk-throughs of the police
25	·	existed?	25		department, when did you begin doing those
		·			
		Page 35			Page 37
1	A	Page 35  No. But I did tell the Chief that there would be	1		Page 37 walk-throughs and how often would you do them?
1 2	A	Ç	1 2	A	•
	A Q	No. But I did tell the Chief that there would be no retaliation for it.		A Q	walk-throughs and how often would you do them?
2		No. But I did tell the Chief that there would be no retaliation for it.	2		walk-throughs and how often would you do them?  I tried to get to each department once a week.
2		No. But I did tell the Chief that there would be no retaliation for it.  Is there any reason why you didn't want to or	2		walk-throughs and how often would you do them?  I tried to get to each department once a week.  When you say walk-through, is that just a 15,
2 3 4		No. But I did tell the Chief that there would be no retaliation for it.  Is there any reason why you didn't want to or why you didn't explore that issue further as to	2 3 4		walk-throughs and how often would you do them?  I tried to get to each department once a week.  When you say walk-through, is that just a 15,  20 minutes there or are you there half a day, all
2 3 4 5		No. But I did tell the Chief that there would be no retaliation for it.  Is there any reason why you didn't want to or why you didn't explore that issue further as to finding out why these officers would tell Al Levy	2 3 4 5	Q	walk-throughs and how often would you do them?  I tried to get to each department once a week.  When you say walk-through, is that just a 15,  20 minutes there or are you there half a day, all day?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q	No. But I did tell the Chief that there would be no retaliation for it.  Is there any reason why you didn't want to or why you didn't explore that issue further as to finding out why these officers would tell Al Levy they feared retaliation for testifying?  No.	2 3 4 5 6	Q	walk-throughs and how often would you do them?  I tried to get to each department once a week.  When you say walk-through, is that just a 15,  20 minutes there or are you there half a day, all day?  No shorter than that. Just a walk through to see
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q A	No. But I did tell the Chief that there would be no retaliation for it.  Is there any reason why you didn't want to or why you didn't explore that issue further as to finding out why these officers would tell Al Levy they feared retaliation for testifying?  No.	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q	walk-throughs and how often would you do them? I tried to get to each department once a week.  When you say walk-through, is that just a 15, 20 minutes there or are you there half a day, all day?  No shorter than that. Just a walk through to see how people look them in the eyes and see how people are reacting with each other, see how people are relating to each other. I think every
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q	No. But I did tell the Chief that there would be no retaliation for it.  Is there any reason why you didn't want to or why you didn't explore that issue further as to finding out why these officers would tell Al Levy they feared retaliation for testifying?  No.  Why not?  I don't think that it the issue was raised to a point that it was actionable.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q	walk-throughs and how often would you do them?  I tried to get to each department once a week.  When you say walk-through, is that just a 15,  20 minutes there or are you there half a day, all day?  No shorter than that. Just a walk through to see how people look them in the eyes and see how people are reacting with each other, see how people are relating to each other. I think every police officer in the department knew me by name.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q A Q	No. But I did tell the Chief that there would be no retaliation for it.  Is there any reason why you didn't want to or why you didn't explore that issue further as to finding out why these officers would tell Al Levy they feared retaliation for testifying?  No.  Why not?  I don't think that it the issue was raised to a point that it was actionable.  Didn't they cause you any concern at all to hear	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q	walk-throughs and how often would you do them? I tried to get to each department once a week. When you say walk-through, is that just a 15, 20 minutes there or are you there half a day, all day? No shorter than that. Just a walk through to see how people look them in the eyes and see how people are reacting with each other, see how people are relating to each other. I think every police officer in the department knew me by name. This was not an issue where they could not have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q A Q A	No. But I did tell the Chief that there would be no retaliation for it.  Is there any reason why you didn't want to or why you didn't explore that issue further as to finding out why these officers would tell Al Levy they feared retaliation for testifying?  No.  Why not?  I don't think that it the issue was raised to a point that it was actionable.  Didn't they cause you any concern at all to hear that there were officers who were testifying to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q	walk-throughs and how often would you do them? I tried to get to each department once a week.  When you say walk-through, is that just a 15, 20 minutes there or are you there half a day, all day?  No shorter than that. Just a walk through to see how people look them in the eyes and see how people are reacting with each other, see how people are relating to each other. I think every police officer in the department knew me by name. This was not an issue where they could not have come to me in the hallway, and they did at times,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q A	No. But I did tell the Chief that there would be no retaliation for it.  Is there any reason why you didn't want to or why you didn't explore that issue further as to finding out why these officers would tell Al Levy they feared retaliation for testifying?  No.  Why not?  I don't think that it the issue was raised to a point that it was actionable.  Didn't they cause you any concern at all to hear that there were officers who were testifying to an attorney under oath that they feared	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q	walk-throughs and how often would you do them? I tried to get to each department once a week.  When you say walk-through, is that just a 15, 20 minutes there or are you there half a day, all day?  No shorter than that. Just a walk through to see how people look them in the eyes and see how people are reacting with each other, see how people are relating to each other. I think every police officer in the department knew me by name. This was not an issue where they could not have come to me in the hallway, and they did at times, come into the hallway, or on the street, or stop
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q A Q A	No. But I did tell the Chief that there would be no retaliation for it.  Is there any reason why you didn't want to or why you didn't explore that issue further as to finding out why these officers would tell Al Levy they feared retaliation for testifying?  No.  Why not?  I don't think that it the issue was raised to a point that it was actionable.  Didn't they cause you any concern at all to hear that there were officers who were testifying to an attorney under oath that they feared retaliation?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q	walk-throughs and how often would you do them? I tried to get to each department once a week.  When you say walk-through, is that just a 15, 20 minutes there or are you there half a day, all day?  No shorter than that. Just a walk through to see how people look them in the eyes and see how people are reacting with each other, see how people are relating to each other. I think every police officer in the department knew me by name. This was not an issue where they could not have come to me in the hallway, and they did at times, come into the hallway, or on the street, or stop by my office. I had a very open door policy.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A Q A	No. But I did tell the Chief that there would be no retaliation for it.  Is there any reason why you didn't want to or why you didn't explore that issue further as to finding out why these officers would tell Al Levy they feared retaliation for testifying?  No.  Why not?  I don't think that it the issue was raised to a point that it was actionable.  Didn't they cause you any concern at all to hear that there were officers who were testifying to an attorney under oath that they feared retaliation?  I I would say that I was concerned that there	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A	walk-throughs and how often would you do them? I tried to get to each department once a week.  When you say walk-through, is that just a 15, 20 minutes there or are you there half a day, all day?  No shorter than that. Just a walk through to see how people look them in the eyes and see how people are reacting with each other, see how people are relating to each other. I think every police officer in the department knew me by name. This was not an issue where they could not have come to me in the hallway, and they did at times, come into the hallway, or on the street, or stop by my office. I had a very open door policy. How often did you meet with Chief Wilson?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q Q	No. But I did tell the Chief that there would be no retaliation for it.  Is there any reason why you didn't want to or why you didn't explore that issue further as to finding out why these officers would tell Al Levy they feared retaliation for testifying?  No.  Why not?  I don't think that it the issue was raised to a point that it was actionable.  Didn't they cause you any concern at all to hear that there were officers who were testifying to an attorney under oath that they feared retaliation?  I I would say that I was concerned that there was conflict between the Chief and members of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q A	walk-throughs and how often would you do them? I tried to get to each department once a week.  When you say walk-through, is that just a 15, 20 minutes there or are you there half a day, all day?  No shorter than that. Just a walk through to see how people look them in the eyes and see how people are reacting with each other, see how people are relating to each other. I think every police officer in the department knew me by name. This was not an issue where they could not have come to me in the hallway, and they did at times, come into the hallway, or on the street, or stop by my office. I had a very open door policy.  How often did you meet with Chief Wilson?  At that time probably a couple of times a week.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q Q	No. But I did tell the Chief that there would be no retaliation for it.  Is there any reason why you didn't want to or why you didn't explore that issue further as to finding out why these officers would tell Al Levy they feared retaliation for testifying?  No.  Why not?  I don't think that it the issue was raised to a point that it was actionable.  Didn't they cause you any concern at all to hear that there were officers who were testifying to an attorney under oath that they feared retaliation?  I I would say that I was concerned that there was conflict between the Chief and members of the department, that I felt an obligation to make	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A	walk-throughs and how often would you do them? I tried to get to each department once a week.  When you say walk-through, is that just a 15, 20 minutes there or are you there half a day, all day?  No shorter than that. Just a walk through to see how people look them in the eyes and see how people are reacting with each other, see how people are relating to each other. I think every police officer in the department knew me by name. This was not an issue where they could not have come to me in the hallway, and they did at times, come into the hallway, or on the street, or stop by my office. I had a very open door policy.  How often did you meet with Chief Wilson?  At that time probably a couple of times a week.  Generally how long did your meetings last with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q Q	No. But I did tell the Chief that there would be no retaliation for it.  Is there any reason why you didn't want to or why you didn't explore that issue further as to finding out why these officers would tell Al Levy they feared retaliation for testifying?  No.  Why not?  I don't think that it the issue was raised to a point that it was actionable.  Didn't they cause you any concern at all to hear that there were officers who were testifying to an attorney under oath that they feared retaliation?  I I would say that I was concerned that there was conflict between the Chief and members of the department, that I felt an obligation to make sure that things were done fairly in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A Q	walk-throughs and how often would you do them? I tried to get to each department once a week.  When you say walk-through, is that just a 15, 20 minutes there or are you there half a day, all day?  No shorter than that. Just a walk through to see how people look them in the eyes and see how people are reacting with each other, see how people are relating to each other. I think every police officer in the department knew me by name. This was not an issue where they could not have come to me in the hallway, and they did at times, come into the hallway, or on the street, or stop by my office. I had a very open door policy.  How often did you meet with Chief Wilson?  At that time probably a couple of times a week. Generally how long did your meetings last with him?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q Q	No. But I did tell the Chief that there would be no retaliation for it.  Is there any reason why you didn't want to or why you didn't explore that issue further as to finding out why these officers would tell Al Levy they feared retaliation for testifying?  No.  Why not?  I don't think that it the issue was raised to a point that it was actionable.  Didn't they cause you any concern at all to hear that there were officers who were testifying to an attorney under oath that they feared retaliation?  I I would say that I was concerned that there was conflict between the Chief and members of the department, that I felt an obligation to make sure that things were done fairly in the department. Like I said, at that time we were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A Q	walk-throughs and how often would you do them? I tried to get to each department once a week. When you say walk-through, is that just a 15, 20 minutes there or are you there half a day, all day?  No shorter than that. Just a walk through to see how people look them in the eyes and see how people are reacting with each other, see how people are relating to each other. I think every police officer in the department knew me by name. This was not an issue where they could not have come to me in the hallway, and they did at times, come into the hallway, or on the street, or stop by my office. I had a very open door policy.  How often did you meet with Chief Wilson?  At that time probably a couple of times a week. Generally how long did your meetings last with him?  Oh, 10 minutes, something like that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A Q Q	No. But I did tell the Chief that there would be no retaliation for it.  Is there any reason why you didn't want to or why you didn't explore that issue further as to finding out why these officers would tell Al Levy they feared retaliation for testifying?  No.  Why not?  I don't think that it the issue was raised to a point that it was actionable.  Didn't they cause you any concern at all to hear that there were officers who were testifying to an attorney under oath that they feared retaliation?  I I would say that I was concerned that there was conflict between the Chief and members of the department, that I felt an obligation to make sure that things were done fairly in the department. Like I said, at that time we were the union had provided a number of grievances and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A Q A Q	walk-throughs and how often would you do them? I tried to get to each department once a week.  When you say walk-through, is that just a 15, 20 minutes there or are you there half a day, all day?  No shorter than that. Just a walk through to see how people look them in the eyes and see how people are reacting with each other, see how people are relating to each other. I think every police officer in the department knew me by name. This was not an issue where they could not have come to me in the hallway, and they did at times, come into the hallway, or on the street, or stop by my office. I had a very open door policy. How often did you meet with Chief Wilson? At that time probably a couple of times a week. Generally how long did your meetings last with him?  Oh, 10 minutes, something like that.  And generally at those meetings, what would be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q Q	No. But I did tell the Chief that there would be no retaliation for it.  Is there any reason why you didn't want to or why you didn't explore that issue further as to finding out why these officers would tell Al Levy they feared retaliation for testifying?  No.  Why not?  I don't think that it the issue was raised to a point that it was actionable.  Didn't they cause you any concern at all to hear that there were officers who were testifying to an attorney under oath that they feared retaliation?  I I would say that I was concerned that there was conflict between the Chief and members of the department, that I felt an obligation to make sure that things were done fairly in the department. Like I said, at that time we were the union had provided a number of grievances and I made sure that each of the grievances was dealt	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A Q	walk-throughs and how often would you do them? I tried to get to each department once a week.  When you say walk-through, is that just a 15, 20 minutes there or are you there half a day, all day?  No shorter than that. Just a walk through to see how people look them in the eyes and see how people are reacting with each other, see how people are relating to each other. I think every police officer in the department knew me by name. This was not an issue where they could not have come to me in the hallway, and they did at times, come into the hallway, or on the street, or stop by my office. I had a very open door policy. How often did you meet with Chief Wilson? At that time probably a couple of times a week. Generally how long did your meetings last with him?  Oh, 10 minutes, something like that.  And generally at those meetings, what would be discussed?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q Q	No. But I did tell the Chief that there would be no retaliation for it.  Is there any reason why you didn't want to or why you didn't explore that issue further as to finding out why these officers would tell Al Levy they feared retaliation for testifying?  No.  Why not?  I don't think that it the issue was raised to a point that it was actionable.  Didn't they cause you any concern at all to hear that there were officers who were testifying to an attorney under oath that they feared retaliation?  I I would say that I was concerned that there was conflict between the Chief and members of the department, that I felt an obligation to make sure that things were done fairly in the department. Like I said, at that time we were the union had provided a number of grievances and I made sure that each of the grievances was dealt with, the merits of the complaint. You know, a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q A Q	walk-throughs and how often would you do them? I tried to get to each department once a week.  When you say walk-through, is that just a 15, 20 minutes there or are you there half a day, all day?  No shorter than that. Just a walk through to see how people look them in the eyes and see how people are reacting with each other, see how people are relating to each other. I think every police officer in the department knew me by name. This was not an issue where they could not have come to me in the hallway, and they did at times, come into the hallway, or on the street, or stop by my office. I had a very open door policy.  How often did you meet with Chief Wilson?  At that time probably a couple of times a week. Generally how long did your meetings last with him?  Oh, 10 minutes, something like that.  And generally at those meetings, what would be discussed?  Generally they were tied to what was going on in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q Q	No. But I did tell the Chief that there would be no retaliation for it.  Is there any reason why you didn't want to or why you didn't explore that issue further as to finding out why these officers would tell Al Levy they feared retaliation for testifying?  No.  Why not?  I don't think that it the issue was raised to a point that it was actionable.  Didn't they cause you any concern at all to hear that there were officers who were testifying to an attorney under oath that they feared retaliation?  I I would say that I was concerned that there was conflict between the Chief and members of the department, that I felt an obligation to make sure that things were done fairly in the department. Like I said, at that time we were the union had provided a number of grievances and I made sure that each of the grievances was dealt with, the merits of the complaint. You know, a general statement may raise a concern, but it's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q A Q	walk-throughs and how often would you do them? I tried to get to each department once a week.  When you say walk-through, is that just a 15, 20 minutes there or are you there half a day, all day?  No shorter than that. Just a walk through to see how people look them in the eyes and see how people are reacting with each other, see how people are relating to each other. I think every police officer in the department knew me by name. This was not an issue where they could not have come to me in the hallway, and they did at times, come into the hallway, or on the street, or stop by my office. I had a very open door policy.  How often did you meet with Chief Wilson?  At that time probably a couple of times a week. Generally how long did your meetings last with him?  Oh, 10 minutes, something like that.  And generally at those meetings, what would be discussed?  Generally they were tied to what was going on in the Town at the time, what the Board's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q A Q Q	No. But I did tell the Chief that there would be no retaliation for it.  Is there any reason why you didn't want to or why you didn't explore that issue further as to finding out why these officers would tell Al Levy they feared retaliation for testifying?  No.  Why not?  I don't think that it the issue was raised to a point that it was actionable.  Didn't they cause you any concern at all to hear that there were officers who were testifying to an attorney under oath that they feared retaliation?  I I would say that I was concerned that there was conflict between the Chief and members of the department, that I felt an obligation to make sure that things were done fairly in the department. Like I said, at that time we were the union had provided a number of grievances and I made sure that each of the grievances was dealt with, the merits of the complaint. You know, a general statement may raise a concern, but it's not something you can take action on. You need	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q A Q A Q	walk-throughs and how often would you do them? I tried to get to each department once a week.  When you say walk-through, is that just a 15, 20 minutes there or are you there half a day, all day?  No shorter than that. Just a walk through to see how people look them in the eyes and see how people are reacting with each other, see how people are relating to each other. I think every police officer in the department knew me by name. This was not an issue where they could not have come to me in the hallway, and they did at times, come into the hallway, or on the street, or stop by my office. I had a very open door policy.  How often did you meet with Chief Wilson?  At that time probably a couple of times a week. Generally how long did your meetings last with him?  Oh, 10 minutes, something like that.  And generally at those meetings, what would be discussed?  Generally they were tied to what was going on in the Town at the time, what the Board's expectations were, if there were concerns being
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q Q	No. But I did tell the Chief that there would be no retaliation for it.  Is there any reason why you didn't want to or why you didn't explore that issue further as to finding out why these officers would tell Al Levy they feared retaliation for testifying?  No.  Why not?  I don't think that it the issue was raised to a point that it was actionable.  Didn't they cause you any concern at all to hear that there were officers who were testifying to an attorney under oath that they feared retaliation?  I I would say that I was concerned that there was conflict between the Chief and members of the department, that I felt an obligation to make sure that things were done fairly in the department. Like I said, at that time we were the union had provided a number of grievances and I made sure that each of the grievances was dealt with, the merits of the complaint. You know, a general statement may raise a concern, but it's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q A Q	walk-throughs and how often would you do them? I tried to get to each department once a week.  When you say walk-through, is that just a 15, 20 minutes there or are you there half a day, all day?  No shorter than that. Just a walk through to see how people look them in the eyes and see how people are reacting with each other, see how people are relating to each other. I think every police officer in the department knew me by name. This was not an issue where they could not have come to me in the hallway, and they did at times, come into the hallway, or on the street, or stop by my office. I had a very open door policy.  How often did you meet with Chief Wilson?  At that time probably a couple of times a week. Generally how long did your meetings last with him?  Oh, 10 minutes, something like that.  And generally at those meetings, what would be discussed?  Generally they were tied to what was going on in the Town at the time, what the Board's

## 9/1/10

		Page 38			Page 40
1		police department or the police department	1		within six months of the
2		activities, the Chief would bring up things that	2	Q	Where was that to take place?
3		were of interest to him.	3	A	That took place It was by a counselor in the
4	Q	When did you sit down and first have a chat with	4		City of Chicago.
5	·	Chief Wilson about the report that's been marked	5	Q	How fast Or how soon were you going to require
6		as Exhibit 4?	6	·	that that counseling take place?
7	Α	I think probably the same day after I had	7	Α	Well, he had six months from the date of the
8		informed Al to go ahead with the investigation, I	8		letter. I'm not sure I expect I think it
9		informed the Chief that a complaint had been	9		happened within a couple of months.
10		made, that Al was going to do the investigation,	10	O	And then when that confirmation came from a
11		that I expected his full cooperation. And then I	11	٠	counselor in Chicago that he had attended four
12		asked him if there was reason to believe that	12		hours of sensitivity training, then what
13		these allegations were true.	13		occurred?
14	Q	What did he say?	14	Α	We required that it be documented. We placed it
15	A		15		in his personnel file.
16	Q	Did you make any comments to him at that time?	16	O	How come a decision was made that there would no
17	_	I don't remember the exact words, but I think I	17	4	be any days of suspension to serve on something
18		said I was disappointed.	18		like that?
19	Q	Now, in regard to the report that's marked as	19	Α	Again, that was based on the recommendation of
20	Ą	Exhibit 4, you provided that report to Chief	20	11	our of Al Levy, our attorney. My
21		Wilson sometime in January 2009. Did you sit	21		understanding, his thought process on that was,
22		down and discuss it with him at that point? Did	22		number 1, he reviewed the recent court cases
23		you talk about it?	23		regarding police officers in similar
24	Δ	We did have a discussion on the events, yes, and	24		circumstances and that the courts had not upheld
25	А	he gave me his side of it.	25		termination or any more severe disciplinary
23		he gave me ms side of it.	23		termination of any more severe disciplinary
		Page 39			Page 41
1	Q		1		Page 41 action on the first occurrence. The concept
1 2	Q	· ·	1 2		Č
		What did you tell him upon learning his side of			action on the first occurrence. The concept
2		What did you tell him upon learning his side of the events?	2		action on the first occurrence. The concept being in personnel actions that you take, you
2		What did you tell him upon learning his side of the events?  Again, I can't remember the exact wordings, but	2 3		action on the first occurrence. The concept being in personnel actions that you take, you know, certain steps with employees, and since
2 3 4		What did you tell him upon learning his side of the events?  Again, I can't remember the exact wordings, but I I I told him that there was no	2 3 4		action on the first occurrence. The concept being in personnel actions that you take, you know, certain steps with employees, and since this was the first complaint, that after the
2 3 4 5		What did you tell him upon learning his side of the events?  Again, I can't remember the exact wordings, but I I I told him that there was no justification for the use of that language and it was unacceptable.	2 3 4 5		action on the first occurrence. The concept being in personnel actions that you take, you know, certain steps with employees, and since this was the first complaint, that after the complaint was made he stopped the inappropriate
2 3 4 5 6	A	What did you tell him upon learning his side of the events?  Again, I can't remember the exact wordings, but I I I told him that there was no justification for the use of that language and it was unacceptable.	2 3 4 5 6	Q	action on the first occurrence. The concept being in personnel actions that you take, you know, certain steps with employees, and since this was the first complaint, that after the complaint was made he stopped the inappropriate behavior, that Al believed this was the
2 3 4 5 6 7	A	What did you tell him upon learning his side of the events?  Again, I can't remember the exact wordings, but I I I told him that there was no justification for the use of that language and it was unacceptable.  I'm going to show you what's been marked as	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q	action on the first occurrence. The concept being in personnel actions that you take, you know, certain steps with employees, and since this was the first complaint, that after the complaint was made he stopped the inappropriate behavior, that Al believed this was the appropriate case to take.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Q	What did you tell him upon learning his side of the events?  Again, I can't remember the exact wordings, but I I I told him that there was no justification for the use of that language and it was unacceptable.  I'm going to show you what's been marked as Exhibit 5, can you identify that document?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q A	action on the first occurrence. The concept being in personnel actions that you take, you know, certain steps with employees, and since this was the first complaint, that after the complaint was made he stopped the inappropriate behavior, that Al believed this was the appropriate case to take.  I'm going to show you what's been marked as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q	What did you tell him upon learning his side of the events?  Again, I can't remember the exact wordings, but I I I told him that there was no justification for the use of that language and it was unacceptable.  I'm going to show you what's been marked as Exhibit 5, can you identify that document?  That's the letter of admonishment that I gave	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A	action on the first occurrence. The concept being in personnel actions that you take, you know, certain steps with employees, and since this was the first complaint, that after the complaint was made he stopped the inappropriate behavior, that Al believed this was the appropriate case to take.  I'm going to show you what's been marked as Exhibit 6. Can you identify what that is?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q	What did you tell him upon learning his side of the events?  Again, I can't remember the exact wordings, but I I I told him that there was no justification for the use of that language and it was unacceptable.  I'm going to show you what's been marked as Exhibit 5, can you identify that document?  That's the letter of admonishment that I gave Chief John Wilson as a result of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q	action on the first occurrence. The concept being in personnel actions that you take, you know, certain steps with employees, and since this was the first complaint, that after the complaint was made he stopped the inappropriate behavior, that Al believed this was the appropriate case to take.  I'm going to show you what's been marked as Exhibit 6. Can you identify what that is?  That is John's apology to the Town Board for his
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Q A	What did you tell him upon learning his side of the events?  Again, I can't remember the exact wordings, but I I I told him that there was no justification for the use of that language and it was unacceptable.  I'm going to show you what's been marked as Exhibit 5, can you identify that document?  That's the letter of admonishment that I gave Chief John Wilson as a result of the investigation.  And that's dated January 5th, 2009?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10		action on the first occurrence. The concept being in personnel actions that you take, you know, certain steps with employees, and since this was the first complaint, that after the complaint was made he stopped the inappropriate behavior, that Al believed this was the appropriate case to take.  I'm going to show you what's been marked as Exhibit 6. Can you identify what that is?  That is John's apology to the Town Board for his use of language.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Q A Q	What did you tell him upon learning his side of the events?  Again, I can't remember the exact wordings, but I I I told him that there was no justification for the use of that language and it was unacceptable.  I'm going to show you what's been marked as Exhibit 5, can you identify that document?  That's the letter of admonishment that I gave Chief John Wilson as a result of the investigation.  And that's dated January 5th, 2009?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q	action on the first occurrence. The concept being in personnel actions that you take, you know, certain steps with employees, and since this was the first complaint, that after the complaint was made he stopped the inappropriate behavior, that Al believed this was the appropriate case to take.  I'm going to show you what's been marked as Exhibit 6. Can you identify what that is?  That is John's apology to the Town Board for his use of language.  And that's dated January 3rd, '09, right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Q A	What did you tell him upon learning his side of the events?  Again, I can't remember the exact wordings, but I I I told him that there was no justification for the use of that language and it was unacceptable.  I'm going to show you what's been marked as Exhibit 5, can you identify that document?  That's the letter of admonishment that I gave Chief John Wilson as a result of the investigation.  And that's dated January 5th, 2009?  Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A	action on the first occurrence. The concept being in personnel actions that you take, you know, certain steps with employees, and since this was the first complaint, that after the complaint was made he stopped the inappropriate behavior, that Al believed this was the appropriate case to take.  I'm going to show you what's been marked as Exhibit 6. Can you identify what that is?  That is John's apology to the Town Board for his use of language.  And that's dated January 3rd, '09, right?  That's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Q A	What did you tell him upon learning his side of the events?  Again, I can't remember the exact wordings, but I I I told him that there was no justification for the use of that language and it was unacceptable.  I'm going to show you what's been marked as Exhibit 5, can you identify that document?  That's the letter of admonishment that I gave Chief John Wilson as a result of the investigation.  And that's dated January 5th, 2009?  Correct.  How did you arrive at that decision, the letter of admonishment as to discipline?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q A	action on the first occurrence. The concept being in personnel actions that you take, you know, certain steps with employees, and since this was the first complaint, that after the complaint was made he stopped the inappropriate behavior, that Al believed this was the appropriate case to take.  I'm going to show you what's been marked as Exhibit 6. Can you identify what that is?  That is John's apology to the Town Board for his use of language.  And that's dated January 3rd, '09, right?  That's correct.  Do you know how it was that he was able to make
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Q A Q Q	What did you tell him upon learning his side of the events?  Again, I can't remember the exact wordings, but I I I told him that there was no justification for the use of that language and it was unacceptable.  I'm going to show you what's been marked as Exhibit 5, can you identify that document?  That's the letter of admonishment that I gave Chief John Wilson as a result of the investigation.  And that's dated January 5th, 2009?  Correct.  How did you arrive at that decision, the letter of admonishment as to discipline?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A	action on the first occurrence. The concept being in personnel actions that you take, you know, certain steps with employees, and since this was the first complaint, that after the complaint was made he stopped the inappropriate behavior, that Al believed this was the appropriate case to take.  I'm going to show you what's been marked as Exhibit 6. Can you identify what that is?  That is John's apology to the Town Board for his use of language.  And that's dated January 3rd, '09, right?  That's correct.  Do you know how it was that he was able to make that memo of apology prior to you admonishing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Q A Q Q	What did you tell him upon learning his side of the events?  Again, I can't remember the exact wordings, but I I I told him that there was no justification for the use of that language and it was unacceptable.  I'm going to show you what's been marked as Exhibit 5, can you identify that document?  That's the letter of admonishment that I gave Chief John Wilson as a result of the investigation.  And that's dated January 5th, 2009?  Correct.  How did you arrive at that decision, the letter of admonishment as to discipline?  That was recommendation from our, the Town's labor attorney, Al Levy.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q	action on the first occurrence. The concept being in personnel actions that you take, you know, certain steps with employees, and since this was the first complaint, that after the complaint was made he stopped the inappropriate behavior, that Al believed this was the appropriate case to take.  I'm going to show you what's been marked as Exhibit 6. Can you identify what that is?  That is John's apology to the Town Board for his use of language.  And that's dated January 3rd, '09, right?  That's correct.  Do you know how it was that he was able to make that memo of apology prior to you admonishing him?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Q A Q A A	What did you tell him upon learning his side of the events?  Again, I can't remember the exact wordings, but I I I told him that there was no justification for the use of that language and it was unacceptable.  I'm going to show you what's been marked as Exhibit 5, can you identify that document?  That's the letter of admonishment that I gave Chief John Wilson as a result of the investigation.  And that's dated January 5th, 2009?  Correct.  How did you arrive at that decision, the letter of admonishment as to discipline?  That was recommendation from our, the Town's labor attorney, Al Levy.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q	action on the first occurrence. The concept being in personnel actions that you take, you know, certain steps with employees, and since this was the first complaint, that after the complaint was made he stopped the inappropriate behavior, that Al believed this was the appropriate case to take.  I'm going to show you what's been marked as Exhibit 6. Can you identify what that is?  That is John's apology to the Town Board for his use of language.  And that's dated January 3rd, '09, right?  That's correct.  Do you know how it was that he was able to make that memo of apology prior to you admonishing him?  I think that John realized that he had stepped
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q A Q A A	What did you tell him upon learning his side of the events?  Again, I can't remember the exact wordings, but I I I told him that there was no justification for the use of that language and it was unacceptable.  I'm going to show you what's been marked as Exhibit 5, can you identify that document?  That's the letter of admonishment that I gave Chief John Wilson as a result of the investigation.  And that's dated January 5th, 2009?  Correct.  How did you arrive at that decision, the letter of admonishment as to discipline?  That was recommendation from our, the Town's labor attorney, Al Levy.  Did you require any counseling or training with Chief Wilson at that time?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q	action on the first occurrence. The concept being in personnel actions that you take, you know, certain steps with employees, and since this was the first complaint, that after the complaint was made he stopped the inappropriate behavior, that Al believed this was the appropriate case to take.  I'm going to show you what's been marked as Exhibit 6. Can you identify what that is?  That is John's apology to the Town Board for his use of language.  And that's dated January 3rd, '09, right?  That's correct.  Do you know how it was that he was able to make that memo of apology prior to you admonishing him?  I think that John realized that he had stepped across the line. I think he realized that both
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q A Q A Q A Q C	What did you tell him upon learning his side of the events?  Again, I can't remember the exact wordings, but I I I told him that there was no justification for the use of that language and it was unacceptable.  I'm going to show you what's been marked as Exhibit 5, can you identify that document?  That's the letter of admonishment that I gave Chief John Wilson as a result of the investigation.  And that's dated January 5th, 2009?  Correct.  How did you arrive at that decision, the letter of admonishment as to discipline?  That was recommendation from our, the Town's labor attorney, Al Levy.  Did you require any counseling or training with Chief Wilson at that time?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q	action on the first occurrence. The concept being in personnel actions that you take, you know, certain steps with employees, and since this was the first complaint, that after the complaint was made he stopped the inappropriate behavior, that Al believed this was the appropriate case to take.  I'm going to show you what's been marked as Exhibit 6. Can you identify what that is?  That is John's apology to the Town Board for his use of language.  And that's dated January 3rd, '09, right?  That's correct.  Do you know how it was that he was able to make that memo of apology prior to you admonishing him?  I think that John realized that he had stepped across the line. I think he realized that both the Board and I were upset with him over his use
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Q A Q A Q A Q C	What did you tell him upon learning his side of the events?  Again, I can't remember the exact wordings, but I I I told him that there was no justification for the use of that language and it was unacceptable.  I'm going to show you what's been marked as Exhibit 5, can you identify that document?  That's the letter of admonishment that I gave Chief John Wilson as a result of the investigation.  And that's dated January 5th, 2009?  Correct.  How did you arrive at that decision, the letter of admonishment as to discipline?  That was recommendation from our, the Town's labor attorney, Al Levy.  Did you require any counseling or training with Chief Wilson at that time?  I did require that he attend sensitivity	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A Q	action on the first occurrence. The concept being in personnel actions that you take, you know, certain steps with employees, and since this was the first complaint, that after the complaint was made he stopped the inappropriate behavior, that Al believed this was the appropriate case to take.  I'm going to show you what's been marked as Exhibit 6. Can you identify what that is?  That is John's apology to the Town Board for his use of language.  And that's dated January 3rd, '09, right?  That's correct.  Do you know how it was that he was able to make that memo of apology prior to you admonishing him?  I think that John realized that he had stepped across the line. I think he realized that both the Board and I were upset with him over his use of language and that he was reacting to us, not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A Q A Q A A Q A	What did you tell him upon learning his side of the events?  Again, I can't remember the exact wordings, but I I I told him that there was no justification for the use of that language and it was unacceptable.  I'm going to show you what's been marked as Exhibit 5, can you identify that document?  That's the letter of admonishment that I gave Chief John Wilson as a result of the investigation.  And that's dated January 5th, 2009?  Correct.  How did you arrive at that decision, the letter of admonishment as to discipline?  That was recommendation from our, the Town's labor attorney, Al Levy.  Did you require any counseling or training with Chief Wilson at that time?  I did require that he attend sensitivity training.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q	action on the first occurrence. The concept being in personnel actions that you take, you know, certain steps with employees, and since this was the first complaint, that after the complaint was made he stopped the inappropriate behavior, that Al believed this was the appropriate case to take.  I'm going to show you what's been marked as Exhibit 6. Can you identify what that is? That is John's apology to the Town Board for his use of language. And that's dated January 3rd, '09, right? That's correct. Do you know how it was that he was able to make that memo of apology prior to you admonishing him? I think that John realized that he had stepped across the line. I think he realized that both the Board and I were upset with him over his use of language and that he was reacting to us, not Al Levy's memo in that case. Or Al Levy's report
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A Q A Q A A Q A	What did you tell him upon learning his side of the events?  Again, I can't remember the exact wordings, but I I I told him that there was no justification for the use of that language and it was unacceptable.  I'm going to show you what's been marked as Exhibit 5, can you identify that document?  That's the letter of admonishment that I gave Chief John Wilson as a result of the investigation.  And that's dated January 5th, 2009?  Correct.  How did you arrive at that decision, the letter of admonishment as to discipline?  That was recommendation from our, the Town's labor attorney, Al Levy.  Did you require any counseling or training with Chief Wilson at that time?  I did require that he attend sensitivity training.  Is that identified in your letter of admonishment?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q	action on the first occurrence. The concept being in personnel actions that you take, you know, certain steps with employees, and since this was the first complaint, that after the complaint was made he stopped the inappropriate behavior, that Al believed this was the appropriate case to take.  I'm going to show you what's been marked as Exhibit 6. Can you identify what that is? That is John's apology to the Town Board for his use of language. And that's dated January 3rd, '09, right? That's correct. Do you know how it was that he was able to make that memo of apology prior to you admonishing him? I think that John realized that he had stepped across the line. I think he realized that both the Board and I were upset with him over his use of language and that he was reacting to us, not Al Levy's memo in that case. Or Al Levy's report in that case.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	What did you tell him upon learning his side of the events?  Again, I can't remember the exact wordings, but I I I told him that there was no justification for the use of that language and it was unacceptable.  I'm going to show you what's been marked as Exhibit 5, can you identify that document?  That's the letter of admonishment that I gave Chief John Wilson as a result of the investigation.  And that's dated January 5th, 2009?  Correct.  How did you arrive at that decision, the letter of admonishment as to discipline?  That was recommendation from our, the Town's labor attorney, Al Levy.  Did you require any counseling or training with Chief Wilson at that time?  I did require that he attend sensitivity training.  Is that identified in your letter of admonishment?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q	action on the first occurrence. The concept being in personnel actions that you take, you know, certain steps with employees, and since this was the first complaint, that after the complaint was made he stopped the inappropriate behavior, that Al believed this was the appropriate case to take.  I'm going to show you what's been marked as Exhibit 6. Can you identify what that is? That is John's apology to the Town Board for his use of language. And that's dated January 3rd, '09, right? That's correct. Do you know how it was that he was able to make that memo of apology prior to you admonishing him? I think that John realized that he had stepped across the line. I think he realized that both the Board and I were upset with him over his use of language and that he was reacting to us, not Al Levy's memo in that case. Do you know if anyone advised him to write that

## 9/1/10

		Page 42			Page 44
,	0	5	1		Page 44
1	Q	I see the report of Levy's, January 2nd, 2009,	1		confidence vote was discussed and voted upon and
2		the day before Museus writes this memo. Was	2		that she had been pressured by the union to
3		Do you have knowledge of whether or not Wilson	3		make the members of the union to vote for the
4		knew about Levy's investigative findings prior to	4		no confidence and that they had threatened her
5		his writing the letter of apology?	5		that they would not support her on the street
6	Α	I have no knowledge of him having any information	6	_	unless she fell in line.
7	_	of that before I gave him the findings.	7	Q	Was that her word that there was collusion going
8	Q	At the time you gave Wilson that letter of	8 9		on to get rid of the Chief or is that your
10	Α	admonishment, did you give it to him personally? Yes.	10	^	conclusion?
11	A O		11	A	That's my word, but That's my wording for what she stated.
12	Q	Did you have any conversation with him about the	12	0	
		situation at that time? Why you were admonishing		Q ^	What did she state, do you recall?
13	۸	him?	13	A	S
14	А	Again, I do not remember the exact specific	14		officers that they would get rid of John by
15 16		conversation. I think that, like I said, I was highly perturbed with John at the time and I	15 16		filing the charges for his use of racial language because a police officer once before had been
17		0 · ·	17		brought up on charges and fired for that purpose,
18	O	think that point was made to him.  At that time was there any conversation with	18		that they would use the vote of no confidence
19	Q	Chief Wilson that Willis and Mary Abegglen were	19		that would work against him, that at the time the
20		out to get him? Did he ever tell you that?	20		discussions were held, and this was over a series
21	Α	At this time?	21		of meetings, I understand, that Willis Abegglen
22	0	Yeah.	22		then would become the Acting Chief, that
23	A	No.	23		Dransfield would become the Deputy Chief and
24	0	After that time did he ever tell you that he felt	24		Luzinski would be moved into the position of
25	Q	Willis and Mary Abegglen were out to get him?	25		Sergeant.
					G
		Page 43			Page 45
1	Α	Yes.	1	Q	So, as I understand it, Fisher's relaying to you
2	Q	When did he first raise that?	2		and Wilson in January 2009 something that had
3	Α	The first time that I can remember was in late	3		already occurred in December of 2008?
4		January.	4	Α	She informed me that, yes that these were,
5	Q	How was it it came up at that time?	5		some of it was past meetings. She was
6	Α	It came up at that time when Officer Daphne	6		concerned that Officer Winiarski had come to
7		Fisher requested to speak with me regarding what	7		her, she worked the late night shift and driven
8		was occurring in the police department.	8		up his squad car next to her and said that no one
9	Q	And what did she She asked to speak with you.	9		had her back, so-to-speak, and that if she was
10		Did you agree to meet with her?	10		concerned for her own personal safety on the
11	A	Yes, I did.	11		street.
12	Q	Was the Chief present when you met with her?	12	Q	So the charges that were filed in December 2008
13	A	Yes, he was.	13		you learned in January, late January 2009 were an
14	Q	Where did the meeting take place?	14		effort by the union to get rid of the Chief?
15	A	This meeting took place at a restaurant in South	15	A	That's correct.
16		Beloit at Daphne's request.	16	Q	And that was already investigated and you already
17	Q	What did you learn at that particular time from	17		did whatever punishment you were going to do,
18		Ms. Wilson or Ms. Fisher?	18		right?
19	A	Ms. Fisher What Officer Fisher informed me is	19	A	That's correct.
20		that she had been at some union meetings where	20	Q	And somehow in the conversation you had found out
21		there was collusion to get rid of the Chief and	21		that the union had decided that if they got rid
22		to place certain members of the police department in leadership roles within the department.	22	^	of Wilson, Abegglen would become Chief?
0.2			23	Α	There was discussions to that, yes.
23			04	0	And have man it that you came to the samely
24		She informed me that she had also been	24	Q	And how was it that you came to the conclusion
			24 25	Q	And how was it that you came to the conclusion that both Mary and Willis were out to get Chief

9/1/10

		Page 46			Page 48
1		Wilson?	1		right?
2	Α	Well, at that point in time I don't You know,	2	Α	Yes. Well, late Yes. It would have been
3		Mary's role in it Yes, I do. It was because	3		prior to this meeting.
4		Daphne Fisher specifically said that and this	4	O	And you had also gotten a request from Sergeant
5		is my terms, not Daphne's, but my recollection is	5	٠	Dransfield requesting to get overtime if Sergeant
6		Mary browbeat her into signing the I can't	6		Felger was getting overtime for the same
7		remember if it was either the complaint on the	7		situation, right?
8		use of sexual language or the vote of no	8	Α	I don't remember the exact date of that request,
9		confidence. So at that time it was evident to me	9		but I do remember that request, yes.
10		that Mary was actively involved in this.	10	Q	And you met with Wilson about Sergeant
11	Q	Is Mary in the same union as the police officers?	11	٠	Dransfield's request for overtime and Felger
12	A		12		getting overtime, or allegations that Felger was
13	Q	And Willis is not part of that union?	13		getting overtime, right?
14	A		14	Α	I did discuss those with the Chief, yes.
15	0	I'm going to show you what's been marked as	15	0	Do you have a recollection exactly when that
16	Ą	Exhibit 7. The date of that article is	16	Ą	might have occurred?
17		January 3rd or February 3rd, I believe,	17	Α	No, I do not.
18		February 3rd, 2009 from the BDN Connection. It's	18	Q	When you met with Chief Wilson in regard to the
19		a news article, No confidence in chief. Township	19	Ą	overtime issue, what did you learn?
20		officers adopt vote against Wilson. Do you see	20	Α	Which overtime issue?
21		that?	21	0	Regarding Dransfield's request and Felger's
22	А	Yes.	22	Q	allegations, Felger's getting overtime?
23	0	Do you recall seeing this article in the paper in	23	Δ	Well, I think those are two separate issues.
24	Q	or around February of 2009?	24	11	First off, when the complaint was made about
25	Δ	I have a recollection, yes.	25		Officer Felger receiving and requesting overtime
		Page 47			Page 49
1					
	Q	Did you take any action upon seeing this article	1		inappropriately, I had an investigation made.
2	·	in the paper?	2		When that was completed, we did some adjustments
3	·	in the paper? No.	2 3		When that was completed, we did some adjustments If I'm right, we did some adjustments on his
3 4	·	in the paper?  No.  Now, I see in the, about half about a quarter	2 3 4		When that was completed, we did some adjustments If I'm right, we did some adjustments on his payroll and tightened up some of our personnel
3 4 5	A	in the paper?  No.  Now, I see in the, about half about a quarter of the way down it says Town Administrator,	2 3 4 5		When that was completed, we did some adjustments If I'm right, we did some adjustments on his payroll and tightened up some of our personnel practices.
3 4 5 6	A	in the paper?  No.  Now, I see in the, about half about a quarter of the way down it says Town Administrator,  Robert Museus, said Monday, Wilson is still	2 3 4 5 6		When that was completed, we did some adjustments If I'm right, we did some adjustments on his payroll and tightened up some of our personnel practices.  The issues with Sergeant Felger's
3 4 5 6 7	A	in the paper?  No.  Now, I see in the, about half about a quarter of the way down it says Town Administrator,  Robert Museus, said Monday, Wilson is still working for the department, but wouldn't say much	2 3 4 5 6 7		When that was completed, we did some adjustments If I'm right, we did some adjustments on his payroll and tightened up some of our personnel practices.  The issues with Sergeant Felger's overtime I think, if my memory serves me right,
3 4 5 6 7 8	A	in the paper?  No.  Now, I see in the, about half about a quarter of the way down it says Town Administrator,  Robert Museus, said Monday, Wilson is still	2 3 4 5 6 7 8		When that was completed, we did some adjustments If I'm right, we did some adjustments on his payroll and tightened up some of our personnel practices.  The issues with Sergeant Felger's overtime I think, if my memory serves me right, fell in two categories. One, he made some
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A	in the paper?  No.  Now, I see in the, about half about a quarter of the way down it says Town Administrator,  Robert Museus, said Monday, Wilson is still working for the department, but wouldn't say much else. And then this is within quotes. The complaint has been investigated. The decision	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		When that was completed, we did some adjustments If I'm right, we did some adjustments on his payroll and tightened up some of our personnel practices.  The issues with Sergeant Felger's overtime I think, if my memory serves me right, fell in two categories. One, he made some remarks to people about overtime which were
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A	in the paper?  No.  Now, I see in the, about half about a quarter of the way down it says Town Administrator,  Robert Museus, said Monday, Wilson is still working for the department, but wouldn't say much else. And then this is within quotes. The complaint has been investigated. The decision has been made and implemented, Museus said, again	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		When that was completed, we did some adjustments If I'm right, we did some adjustments on his payroll and tightened up some of our personnel practices.  The issues with Sergeant Felger's overtime I think, if my memory serves me right, fell in two categories. One, he made some remarks to people about overtime which were inappropriate, and I'm not sure exactly what the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A	in the paper?  No.  Now, I see in the, about half about a quarter of the way down it says Town Administrator, Robert Museus, said Monday, Wilson is still working for the department, but wouldn't say much else. And then this is within quotes. The complaint has been investigated. The decision has been made and implemented, Museus said, again within quotes. I'm bound by the Freedom of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 110		When that was completed, we did some adjustments If I'm right, we did some adjustments on his payroll and tightened up some of our personnel practices.  The issues with Sergeant Felger's overtime I think, if my memory serves me right, fell in two categories. One, he made some remarks to people about overtime which were inappropriate, and I'm not sure exactly what the problem was at the end of it, but they were
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A	in the paper?  No.  Now, I see in the, about half about a quarter of the way down it says Town Administrator, Robert Museus, said Monday, Wilson is still working for the department, but wouldn't say much else. And then this is within quotes. The complaint has been investigated. The decision has been made and implemented, Museus said, again within quotes. I'm bound by the Freedom of Information Act on this. I'm really not free to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 110 11		When that was completed, we did some adjustments If I'm right, we did some adjustments on his payroll and tightened up some of our personnel practices.  The issues with Sergeant Felger's overtime I think, if my memory serves me right, fell in two categories. One, he made some remarks to people about overtime which were inappropriate, and I'm not sure exactly what the problem was at the end of it, but they were probably stupid comments.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Q	in the paper?  No.  Now, I see in the, about half about a quarter of the way down it says Town Administrator, Robert Museus, said Monday, Wilson is still working for the department, but wouldn't say much else. And then this is within quotes. The complaint has been investigated. The decision has been made and implemented, Museus said, again within quotes. I'm bound by the Freedom of Information Act on this. I'm really not free to talk about it. Do you see that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 110 11 12 13		When that was completed, we did some adjustments If I'm right, we did some adjustments on his payroll and tightened up some of our personnel practices.  The issues with Sergeant Felger's overtime I think, if my memory serves me right, fell in two categories. One, he made some remarks to people about overtime which were inappropriate, and I'm not sure exactly what the problem was at the end of it, but they were probably stupid comments.  In actually investigating the timecards
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Q	in the paper?  No.  Now, I see in the, about half about a quarter of the way down it says Town Administrator, Robert Museus, said Monday, Wilson is still working for the department, but wouldn't say much else. And then this is within quotes. The complaint has been investigated. The decision has been made and implemented, Museus said, again within quotes. I'm bound by the Freedom of Information Act on this. I'm really not free to talk about it. Do you see that?  Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 110 11 12 13 14		When that was completed, we did some adjustments If I'm right, we did some adjustments on his payroll and tightened up some of our personnel practices.  The issues with Sergeant Felger's overtime I think, if my memory serves me right, fell in two categories. One, he made some remarks to people about overtime which were inappropriate, and I'm not sure exactly what the problem was at the end of it, but they were probably stupid comments.  In actually investigating the timecards I would say that he was being aggressive in his
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Q	in the paper?  No.  Now, I see in the, about half about a quarter of the way down it says Town Administrator, Robert Museus, said Monday, Wilson is still working for the department, but wouldn't say much else. And then this is within quotes. The complaint has been investigated. The decision has been made and implemented, Museus said, again within quotes. I'm bound by the Freedom of Information Act on this. I'm really not free to talk about it. Do you see that?  Yes.  Why did you believe the Freedom of Information	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 110 11 12 13 14 15		When that was completed, we did some adjustments If I'm right, we did some adjustments on his payroll and tightened up some of our personnel practices.  The issues with Sergeant Felger's overtime I think, if my memory serves me right, fell in two categories. One, he made some remarks to people about overtime which were inappropriate, and I'm not sure exactly what the problem was at the end of it, but they were probably stupid comments.  In actually investigating the timecards I would say that he was being aggressive in his claims for overtime but not clearly across any
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Q	in the paper?  No.  Now, I see in the, about half about a quarter of the way down it says Town Administrator, Robert Museus, said Monday, Wilson is still working for the department, but wouldn't say much else. And then this is within quotes. The complaint has been investigated. The decision has been made and implemented, Museus said, again within quotes. I'm bound by the Freedom of Information Act on this. I'm really not free to talk about it. Do you see that?  Yes.  Why did you believe the Freedom of Information Act prevented you from talking about this?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 110 11 12 13 14 15 16		When that was completed, we did some adjustments If I'm right, we did some adjustments on his payroll and tightened up some of our personnel practices.  The issues with Sergeant Felger's overtime I think, if my memory serves me right, fell in two categories. One, he made some remarks to people about overtime which were inappropriate, and I'm not sure exactly what the problem was at the end of it, but they were probably stupid comments.  In actually investigating the timecards I would say that he was being aggressive in his claims for overtime but not clearly across any specific line. And, in fact, some of the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Q	in the paper?  No.  Now, I see in the, about half about a quarter of the way down it says Town Administrator, Robert Museus, said Monday, Wilson is still working for the department, but wouldn't say much else. And then this is within quotes. The complaint has been investigated. The decision has been made and implemented, Museus said, again within quotes. I'm bound by the Freedom of Information Act on this. I'm really not free to talk about it. Do you see that?  Yes.  Why did you believe the Freedom of Information Act prevented you from talking about this?  Because the advice I had received from our	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17		When that was completed, we did some adjustments If I'm right, we did some adjustments on his payroll and tightened up some of our personnel practices.  The issues with Sergeant Felger's overtime I think, if my memory serves me right, fell in two categories. One, he made some remarks to people about overtime which were inappropriate, and I'm not sure exactly what the problem was at the end of it, but they were probably stupid comments.  In actually investigating the timecards I would say that he was being aggressive in his claims for overtime but not clearly across any specific line. And, in fact, some of the overtime that he was denied, I probably
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q	in the paper?  No.  Now, I see in the, about half about a quarter of the way down it says Town Administrator, Robert Museus, said Monday, Wilson is still working for the department, but wouldn't say much else. And then this is within quotes. The complaint has been investigated. The decision has been made and implemented, Museus said, again within quotes. I'm bound by the Freedom of Information Act on this. I'm really not free to talk about it. Do you see that?  Yes.  Why did you believe the Freedom of Information Act prevented you from talking about this?  Because the advice I had received from our attorney at the time was that the investigation	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18		When that was completed, we did some adjustments If I'm right, we did some adjustments on his payroll and tightened up some of our personnel practices.  The issues with Sergeant Felger's overtime I think, if my memory serves me right, fell in two categories. One, he made some remarks to people about overtime which were inappropriate, and I'm not sure exactly what the problem was at the end of it, but they were probably stupid comments.  In actually investigating the timecards I would say that he was being aggressive in his claims for overtime but not clearly across any specific line. And, in fact, some of the overtime that he was denied, I probably personally would have approved payment on it if
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q	in the paper?  No.  Now, I see in the, about half about a quarter of the way down it says Town Administrator, Robert Museus, said Monday, Wilson is still working for the department, but wouldn't say much else. And then this is within quotes. The complaint has been investigated. The decision has been made and implemented, Museus said, again within quotes. I'm bound by the Freedom of Information Act on this. I'm really not free to talk about it. Do you see that?  Yes.  Why did you believe the Freedom of Information Act prevented you from talking about this?  Because the advice I had received from our attorney at the time was that the investigation on the Chief, which I believe at that time was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 110 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18		When that was completed, we did some adjustments If I'm right, we did some adjustments on his payroll and tightened up some of our personnel practices.  The issues with Sergeant Felger's overtime I think, if my memory serves me right, fell in two categories. One, he made some remarks to people about overtime which were inappropriate, and I'm not sure exactly what the problem was at the end of it, but they were probably stupid comments.  In actually investigating the timecards I would say that he was being aggressive in his claims for overtime but not clearly across any specific line. And, in fact, some of the overtime that he was denied, I probably personally would have approved payment on it if it would have been my decision. So I felt that
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Q	in the paper?  No.  Now, I see in the, about half about a quarter of the way down it says Town Administrator, Robert Museus, said Monday, Wilson is still working for the department, but wouldn't say much else. And then this is within quotes. The complaint has been investigated. The decision has been made and implemented, Museus said, again within quotes. I'm bound by the Freedom of Information Act on this. I'm really not free to talk about it. Do you see that?  Yes.  Why did you believe the Freedom of Information Act prevented you from talking about this?  Because the advice I had received from our attorney at the time was that the investigation on the Chief, which I believe at that time was subject to a Freedom of Information Act request,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 110 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		When that was completed, we did some adjustments If I'm right, we did some adjustments on his payroll and tightened up some of our personnel practices.  The issues with Sergeant Felger's overtime I think, if my memory serves me right, fell in two categories. One, he made some remarks to people about overtime which were inappropriate, and I'm not sure exactly what the problem was at the end of it, but they were probably stupid comments.  In actually investigating the timecards I would say that he was being aggressive in his claims for overtime but not clearly across any specific line. And, in fact, some of the overtime that he was denied, I probably personally would have approved payment on it if it would have been my decision. So I felt that that was an issue of management, administration
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q	in the paper?  No.  Now, I see in the, about half about a quarter of the way down it says Town Administrator, Robert Museus, said Monday, Wilson is still working for the department, but wouldn't say much else. And then this is within quotes. The complaint has been investigated. The decision has been made and implemented, Museus said, again within quotes. I'm bound by the Freedom of Information Act on this. I'm really not free to talk about it. Do you see that?  Yes.  Why did you believe the Freedom of Information Act prevented you from talking about this?  Because the advice I had received from our attorney at the time was that the investigation on the Chief, which I believe at that time was subject to a Freedom of Information Act request, that I shouldn't talk about it till we've gone	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 110 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		When that was completed, we did some adjustments If I'm right, we did some adjustments on his payroll and tightened up some of our personnel practices.  The issues with Sergeant Felger's overtime I think, if my memory serves me right, fell in two categories. One, he made some remarks to people about overtime which were inappropriate, and I'm not sure exactly what the problem was at the end of it, but they were probably stupid comments.  In actually investigating the timecards I would say that he was being aggressive in his claims for overtime but not clearly across any specific line. And, in fact, some of the overtime that he was denied, I probably personally would have approved payment on it if it would have been my decision. So I felt that that was an issue of management, administration of the department that we needed to make sure
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q	in the paper?  No.  Now, I see in the, about half about a quarter of the way down it says Town Administrator, Robert Museus, said Monday, Wilson is still working for the department, but wouldn't say much else. And then this is within quotes. The complaint has been investigated. The decision has been made and implemented, Museus said, again within quotes. I'm bound by the Freedom of Information Act on this. I'm really not free to talk about it. Do you see that?  Yes.  Why did you believe the Freedom of Information Act prevented you from talking about this?  Because the advice I had received from our attorney at the time was that the investigation on the Chief, which I believe at that time was subject to a Freedom of Information Act request, that I shouldn't talk about it till we've gone through the due process and actually released the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 110 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		When that was completed, we did some adjustments If I'm right, we did some adjustments on his payroll and tightened up some of our personnel practices.  The issues with Sergeant Felger's overtime I think, if my memory serves me right, fell in two categories. One, he made some remarks to people about overtime which were inappropriate, and I'm not sure exactly what the problem was at the end of it, but they were probably stupid comments.  In actually investigating the timecards I would say that he was being aggressive in his claims for overtime but not clearly across any specific line. And, in fact, some of the overtime that he was denied, I probably personally would have approved payment on it if it would have been my decision. So I felt that that was an issue of management, administration of the department that we needed to make sure that the officers knew where the lines were, make
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A A	in the paper?  No.  Now, I see in the, about half about a quarter of the way down it says Town Administrator, Robert Museus, said Monday, Wilson is still working for the department, but wouldn't say much else. And then this is within quotes. The complaint has been investigated. The decision has been made and implemented, Museus said, again within quotes. I'm bound by the Freedom of Information Act on this. I'm really not free to talk about it. Do you see that?  Yes.  Why did you believe the Freedom of Information Act prevented you from talking about this?  Because the advice I had received from our attorney at the time was that the investigation on the Chief, which I believe at that time was subject to a Freedom of Information Act request, that I shouldn't talk about it till we've gone through the due process and actually released the report.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		When that was completed, we did some adjustments If I'm right, we did some adjustments on his payroll and tightened up some of our personnel practices.  The issues with Sergeant Felger's overtime I think, if my memory serves me right, fell in two categories. One, he made some remarks to people about overtime which were inappropriate, and I'm not sure exactly what the problem was at the end of it, but they were probably stupid comments.  In actually investigating the timecards I would say that he was being aggressive in his claims for overtime but not clearly across any specific line. And, in fact, some of the overtime that he was denied, I probably personally would have approved payment on it if it would have been my decision. So I felt that that was an issue of management, administration of the department that we needed to make sure that the officers knew where the lines were, make sure the lines were clear and then have the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A Q	in the paper?  No.  Now, I see in the, about half about a quarter of the way down it says Town Administrator, Robert Museus, said Monday, Wilson is still working for the department, but wouldn't say much else. And then this is within quotes. The complaint has been investigated. The decision has been made and implemented, Museus said, again within quotes. I'm bound by the Freedom of Information Act on this. I'm really not free to talk about it. Do you see that?  Yes.  Why did you believe the Freedom of Information Act prevented you from talking about this?  Because the advice I had received from our attorney at the time was that the investigation on the Chief, which I believe at that time was subject to a Freedom of Information Act request, that I shouldn't talk about it till we've gone through the due process and actually released the report.  Now, prior to that article on February 3rd, 2009,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24		When that was completed, we did some adjustments If I'm right, we did some adjustments on his payroll and tightened up some of our personnel practices.  The issues with Sergeant Felger's overtime I think, if my memory serves me right, fell in two categories. One, he made some remarks to people about overtime which were inappropriate, and I'm not sure exactly what the problem was at the end of it, but they were probably stupid comments.  In actually investigating the timecards I would say that he was being aggressive in his claims for overtime but not clearly across any specific line. And, in fact, some of the overtime that he was denied, I probably personally would have approved payment on it if it would have been my decision. So I felt that that was an issue of management, administration of the department that we needed to make sure that the officers knew where the lines were, make sure the lines were clear and then have the timecards reviewed and approved by the Chief
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A A	in the paper?  No.  Now, I see in the, about half about a quarter of the way down it says Town Administrator, Robert Museus, said Monday, Wilson is still working for the department, but wouldn't say much else. And then this is within quotes. The complaint has been investigated. The decision has been made and implemented, Museus said, again within quotes. I'm bound by the Freedom of Information Act on this. I'm really not free to talk about it. Do you see that?  Yes.  Why did you believe the Freedom of Information Act prevented you from talking about this?  Because the advice I had received from our attorney at the time was that the investigation on the Chief, which I believe at that time was subject to a Freedom of Information Act request, that I shouldn't talk about it till we've gone through the due process and actually released the report.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		When that was completed, we did some adjustments If I'm right, we did some adjustments on his payroll and tightened up some of our personnel practices.  The issues with Sergeant Felger's overtime I think, if my memory serves me right, fell in two categories. One, he made some remarks to people about overtime which were inappropriate, and I'm not sure exactly what the problem was at the end of it, but they were probably stupid comments.  In actually investigating the timecards I would say that he was being aggressive in his claims for overtime but not clearly across any specific line. And, in fact, some of the overtime that he was denied, I probably personally would have approved payment on it if it would have been my decision. So I felt that that was an issue of management, administration of the department that we needed to make sure that the officers knew where the lines were, make sure the lines were clear and then have the

#### 9/1/10

#### **Deposition of Robert Museus**

Page 50 Page 52 Q Did you tell Chief Wilson you were going to do was -- the previous Chief of Police was heading 1 1 2 anything about Felger making this request 2 out the door. He had resigned under duress. The 3 3 directly to you as opposed to going up his chain Town Board Chairman at the time was Cos Daguanno 4 of command? 4 and he came in and spoke to me, who had already 5 A In which -- I'm not sure -- Felger's request? 5 served for many years as the Clerk Assessor for 6 Actually Sergeant Dransfield. Did you tell 6 the Town of Beloit, and came to me and informed 7 7 Wilson that as a result of Dransfield making this me that he thought that Tilly was being run out 8 request for overtime directly to you and pointing 8 by Mary Abegglen and Willie Abegglen and some of 9 out Felger's use, alleged receipt of overtime, 9 the department members. 10 did you -- without first taking that up his chain 10 He had informed me at that time that the 11 of command, did you tell Wilson you were going to 11 same thing had happened to the previous Chief of 12 12 do anything about that? Police, Leroy Drost, I believe is the name, and 13 13 that he was concerned about it but there wasn't 14 14 O Why not? much they could do right now because Tilley had 15 A I would not have found that amiss. As I said, 15 already resigned. That information and some 16 16 police officers often came in my office with conversations with some other board members, 17 17 issues. You know, I dealt with -- Like I said, I including the current Town Board chairman, seemed 18 18 dealt with the issue with Sergeant Felger to be pretty common knowledge. 19 directly and I dealt with the issue with Sergeant 19 O That was Greg Groves? 20 20 Dransfield directly. Greg Groves, correct. I show you what's been marked as Exhibit 8. 21 Q Did you ever tell Chief Wilson in dealing with 21 22 the Sergeant Dransfield issue that you were going 22 That's a news -- Gazette Xtra article, Town of 23 to take care of this once and for all? 23 Beloit investigates racial slurs --24 No, I did not. I don't even know what that 24 Uhm-hum. 25 statement would mean. 25 -- dated February 10, 2009. They're talking Page 53 Q Around that same time the end of January, did you about a conversation they had with you about 1 2 ask Chief Wilson for Mary Abegglen's job 2 complaints filed against, by the police union 3 description? 3 against Chief John Wilson which you indicate were 4 A I probably did, yes. 4 politically motivated, and then you're within 5 Q Why? 5 quotes, the third paragraph down, the union has 6 As a result of Daphne Fisher's testimony, the 6 taken a shot at John, Museus said this morning, 7 Board authorized me to go ahead and start making 7 do you see that? 8 8 some changes to the police department, some other Yes, I do. 9 departments of the town that I had been 9 Why didn't you at that point in time declare the 10 requesting for some time and that included 10 Freedom of Information Act and stay silent on the 11 revising job descriptions, and that starts with 11 issue? 12 12 A Well I don't think this is related to the having the old documents in your hands. 13 You said Daphne Fisher's testimony. It wasn't 13 Freedom of Information Act at all. I think that 14 14 testimony, it was a conversation, right? the Freedom of Information Act is regarding 15 15 documents and that until the document is That's correct. 16 16 released, I wasn't free to talk about it. This Did you do anything to verify whether Daphne 17 Fisher's conversation with you and Chief Wilson 17 has to do with the fact that there was a 18 18 was verifiable or did you just take her at her complaint made and an investigation being made, 19 19 and the fact that the union was taking a shot at 20 20 A No, but Officer Fisher's conversation reinforced John doesn't alleviate John from the 21 other information that I had been given by the 21 responsibility for using the racial slurs. I 22 22 parties. think they're two separate issues. 23 What other parties had you been getting 23 So by this time, the media had received a copy of 24 24 information from? Levy's report is what you're saying for the 25 A When I was first appointed the position, there 25 Freedom of Information Act not to apply?

## 9/1/10

		Page 54			Page 56
1	Α	No.	1	Q	And why did you want the public to understand
2	Q	Well, otherwise you couldn't talk about any	2		that?
3		investigation or results of investigations if	3	A	Because I think that the public needed to be
4		they didn't have a report, right?	4		aware of what was actually happening.
5	Α	Yeah.	5	Q	In addition to having a Police Chief that used
6	Q	Am I right about that?	6		racial slurs they needed to know the union didn't
7	A	No, it says Yeah. At this point within the	7		like the chief, right?
8		article, February 10th, it states the Janesville	8	A	Correct.
9		Gazette had a copy of the investigation through	9	Q	Why did you want to make sure the public knew
10		the open records law.	10		both those items?
11	Q	And at that point you also knew the union's	11	Α	You know, I can't I cannot remember exactly my
12		allegations were proven to be true in regard to	12		motivation at that point in time, but I think I
13		Wilson's use of racial slurs in the department,	13		was speaking what I believed, and I can't
14		right?	14		remember exactly the way the question, whatever
15	Α	Correct.	15		question the reporter asked me how that was
16	Q	In fact, Wilson, you knew Wilson had admitted to	16		phrased. I responded to the reporter and to her
17	-	making racial slurs within the department, right?	17		request. You know, how she places it in the
18	Α	Correct.	18		article is something else again.
19	Q	In fact, you admonished him for that, correct?	19	Q	When you made your comments to that particular
20	A	That's right.	20		reporter, did you know that they had already
21	Q	So how did you conclude for the paper's purposes	21		obtained a copy of the Levy report?
22		the union was taking a shot at him when the	22	Α	Yes. I would have known that.
23		allegations were proven to be true?	23	0	Now, in that particular article, it goes on to
24	Α	Well, I think that you can use truth against	24	·	say that you mention about three-fourths of
25		somebody. It's motivation that's the issue here,	25		the way down, it says, the Town will not, within
		Page 55			Page 57
1		and by this time I had already been informed by	1		quotes, surrender, quotes, management rights to
2		Daphne Fisher that the union had intended to use	2		the union, he said. That's He said it refers
3		this investigation as a means of removing the			the union, he said. That's he said it lefers
4		this investigation as a means of removing the	3		to something you said. Why would you tell the
5		Chief from his position, so I was already aware	3 4		•
J					to something you said. Why would you tell the
6	Q	Chief from his position, so I was already aware	4	A	to something you said. Why would you tell the newspaper that the Town will not surrender
	Q	Chief from his position, so I was already aware of that.	4 5	A	to something you said. Why would you tell the newspaper that the Town will not surrender management rights to the union?
6	Q	Chief from his position, so I was already aware of that.  But at this point the newspaper's trying to	4 5 6	A	to something you said. Why would you tell the newspaper that the Town will not surrender management rights to the union?  Again, I cannot remember the question that the
6 7	Q	Chief from his position, so I was already aware of that.  But at this point the newspaper's trying to report whether or not they have a Police Chief	4 5 6 7	Α	to something you said. Why would you tell the newspaper that the Town will not surrender management rights to the union?  Again, I cannot remember the question that the reporter asked me. It would have been It
6 7 8	Q A	Chief from his position, so I was already aware of that.  But at this point the newspaper's trying to report whether or not they have a Police Chief using racial slurs which was proven to be true, right?	4 5 6 7 8	A Q	to something you said. Why would you tell the newspaper that the Town will not surrender management rights to the union?  Again, I cannot remember the question that the reporter asked me. It would have been It would have been a direct response to a question
6 7 8 9		Chief from his position, so I was already aware of that.  But at this point the newspaper's trying to report whether or not they have a Police Chief using racial slurs which was proven to be true, right?  And I believe it says that.	4 5 6 7 8 9		to something you said. Why would you tell the newspaper that the Town will not surrender management rights to the union?  Again, I cannot remember the question that the reporter asked me. It would have been It would have been a direct response to a question that this reporter asked me.
6 7 8 9 10	A	Chief from his position, so I was already aware of that.  But at this point the newspaper's trying to report whether or not they have a Police Chief using racial slurs which was proven to be true, right?  And I believe it says that.	4 5 6 7 8 9		to something you said. Why would you tell the newspaper that the Town will not surrender management rights to the union?  Again, I cannot remember the question that the reporter asked me. It would have been It would have been a direct response to a question that this reporter asked me.  Now, in here you indicate that Wilson is quite
6 7 8 9 10 11	A	Chief from his position, so I was already aware of that.  But at this point the newspaper's trying to report whether or not they have a Police Chief using racial slurs which was proven to be true, right?  And I believe it says that.  So why are you trying to relay the union's motive when, in fact, they're asking about the facts?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11		to something you said. Why would you tell the newspaper that the Town will not surrender management rights to the union?  Again, I cannot remember the question that the reporter asked me. It would have been It would have been a direct response to a question that this reporter asked me.  Now, in here you indicate that Wilson is quite contrite, within quotes, and has apologized to
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Q	Chief from his position, so I was already aware of that.  But at this point the newspaper's trying to report whether or not they have a Police Chief using racial slurs which was proven to be true, right?  And I believe it says that.  So why are you trying to relay the union's motive when, in fact, they're asking about the facts?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11		to something you said. Why would you tell the newspaper that the Town will not surrender management rights to the union?  Again, I cannot remember the question that the reporter asked me. It would have been It would have been a direct response to a question that this reporter asked me.  Now, in here you indicate that Wilson is quite contrite, within quotes, and has apologized to the Town Board as Museus said. Wilson has been
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Q	Chief from his position, so I was already aware of that.  But at this point the newspaper's trying to report whether or not they have a Police Chief using racial slurs which was proven to be true, right?  And I believe it says that.  So why are you trying to relay the union's motive when, in fact, they're asking about the facts?  I think	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13		to something you said. Why would you tell the newspaper that the Town will not surrender management rights to the union?  Again, I cannot remember the question that the reporter asked me. It would have been It would have been a direct response to a question that this reporter asked me.  Now, in here you indicate that Wilson is quite contrite, within quotes, and has apologized to the Town Board as Museus said. Wilson has been reprimanded in writing and required to take
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Q	Chief from his position, so I was already aware of that.  But at this point the newspaper's trying to report whether or not they have a Police Chief using racial slurs which was proven to be true, right?  And I believe it says that.  So why are you trying to relay the union's motive when, in fact, they're asking about the facts?  I think  MR. ZALEWSKI: I'm going to object to	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14		to something you said. Why would you tell the newspaper that the Town will not surrender management rights to the union?  Again, I cannot remember the question that the reporter asked me. It would have been It would have been a direct response to a question that this reporter asked me.  Now, in here you indicate that Wilson is quite contrite, within quotes, and has apologized to the Town Board as Museus said. Wilson has been reprimanded in writing and required to take counseling or a sensitivity program according to
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Q	Chief from his position, so I was already aware of that.  But at this point the newspaper's trying to report whether or not they have a Police Chief using racial slurs which was proven to be true, right?  And I believe it says that.  So why are you trying to relay the union's motive when, in fact, they're asking about the facts?  I think  MR. ZALEWSKI: I'm going to object to form. I think this whole article refers to that	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q	to something you said. Why would you tell the newspaper that the Town will not surrender management rights to the union?  Again, I cannot remember the question that the reporter asked me. It would have been It would have been a direct response to a question that this reporter asked me.  Now, in here you indicate that Wilson is quite contrite, within quotes, and has apologized to the Town Board as Museus said. Wilson has been reprimanded in writing and required to take counseling or a sensitivity program according to the report, right?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Q	Chief from his position, so I was already aware of that.  But at this point the newspaper's trying to report whether or not they have a Police Chief using racial slurs which was proven to be true, right?  And I believe it says that.  So why are you trying to relay the union's motive when, in fact, they're asking about the facts?  I think  MR. ZALEWSKI: I'm going to object to form. I think this whole article refers to that no confidence report, not the disciplinary	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A	to something you said. Why would you tell the newspaper that the Town will not surrender management rights to the union?  Again, I cannot remember the question that the reporter asked me. It would have been It would have been a direct response to a question that this reporter asked me.  Now, in here you indicate that Wilson is quite contrite, within quotes, and has apologized to the Town Board as Museus said. Wilson has been reprimanded in writing and required to take counseling or a sensitivity program according to the report, right?  Correct.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Q A	Chief from his position, so I was already aware of that.  But at this point the newspaper's trying to report whether or not they have a Police Chief using racial slurs which was proven to be true, right?  And I believe it says that.  So why are you trying to relay the union's motive when, in fact, they're asking about the facts?  I think  MR. ZALEWSKI: I'm going to object to form. I think this whole article refers to that no confidence report, not the disciplinary report. It starts off that way in the first	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A	to something you said. Why would you tell the newspaper that the Town will not surrender management rights to the union?  Again, I cannot remember the question that the reporter asked me. It would have been It would have been a direct response to a question that this reporter asked me.  Now, in here you indicate that Wilson is quite contrite, within quotes, and has apologized to the Town Board as Museus said. Wilson has been reprimanded in writing and required to take counseling or a sensitivity program according to the report, right?  Correct.  Up to that point had Wilson completed his
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Q A	Chief from his position, so I was already aware of that.  But at this point the newspaper's trying to report whether or not they have a Police Chief using racial slurs which was proven to be true, right?  And I believe it says that.  So why are you trying to relay the union's motive when, in fact, they're asking about the facts?  I think  MR. ZALEWSKI: I'm going to object to form. I think this whole article refers to that no confidence report, not the disciplinary report. It starts off that way in the first paragraph.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q	to something you said. Why would you tell the newspaper that the Town will not surrender management rights to the union?  Again, I cannot remember the question that the reporter asked me. It would have been It would have been a direct response to a question that this reporter asked me.  Now, in here you indicate that Wilson is quite contrite, within quotes, and has apologized to the Town Board as Museus said. Wilson has been reprimanded in writing and required to take counseling or a sensitivity program according to the report, right?  Correct.  Up to that point had Wilson completed his sensitivity training?  I don't believe so.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Q A	Chief from his position, so I was already aware of that.  But at this point the newspaper's trying to report whether or not they have a Police Chief using racial slurs which was proven to be true, right?  And I believe it says that.  So why are you trying to relay the union's motive when, in fact, they're asking about the facts?  I think  MR. ZALEWSKI: I'm going to object to form. I think this whole article refers to that no confidence report, not the disciplinary report. It starts off that way in the first paragraph.  MR. RETTKO:  You can answer.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q	to something you said. Why would you tell the newspaper that the Town will not surrender management rights to the union?  Again, I cannot remember the question that the reporter asked me. It would have been It would have been a direct response to a question that this reporter asked me.  Now, in here you indicate that Wilson is quite contrite, within quotes, and has apologized to the Town Board as Museus said. Wilson has been reprimanded in writing and required to take counseling or a sensitivity program according to the report, right?  Correct.  Up to that point had Wilson completed his sensitivity training?  I don't believe so.  Was there an issue about the amount of punishments.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A A BY N Q	Chief from his position, so I was already aware of that.  But at this point the newspaper's trying to report whether or not they have a Police Chief using racial slurs which was proven to be true, right?  And I believe it says that.  So why are you trying to relay the union's motive when, in fact, they're asking about the facts?  I think  MR. ZALEWSKI: I'm going to object to form. I think this whole article refers to that no confidence report, not the disciplinary report. It starts off that way in the first paragraph.  MR. RETTKO:  You can answer.  I think that when you're dealing with politics,	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q	to something you said. Why would you tell the newspaper that the Town will not surrender management rights to the union?  Again, I cannot remember the question that the reporter asked me. It would have been It would have been a direct response to a question that this reporter asked me.  Now, in here you indicate that Wilson is quite contrite, within quotes, and has apologized to the Town Board as Museus said. Wilson has been reprimanded in writing and required to take counseling or a sensitivity program according to the report, right?  Correct.  Up to that point had Wilson completed his sensitivity training?  I don't believe so.  Was there an issue about the amount of punishment that Wilson received? Is that what I'm gathering
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A A BY I Q A	Chief from his position, so I was already aware of that.  But at this point the newspaper's trying to report whether or not they have a Police Chief using racial slurs which was proven to be true, right?  And I believe it says that.  So why are you trying to relay the union's motive when, in fact, they're asking about the facts?  I think  MR. ZALEWSKI: I'm going to object to form. I think this whole article refers to that no confidence report, not the disciplinary report. It starts off that way in the first paragraph.  MR. RETTKO:  You can answer.  I think that when you're dealing with politics, motive matters.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q	to something you said. Why would you tell the newspaper that the Town will not surrender management rights to the union?  Again, I cannot remember the question that the reporter asked me. It would have been It would have been a direct response to a question that this reporter asked me.  Now, in here you indicate that Wilson is quite contrite, within quotes, and has apologized to the Town Board as Museus said. Wilson has been reprimanded in writing and required to take counseling or a sensitivity program according to the report, right?  Correct.  Up to that point had Wilson completed his sensitivity training?  I don't believe so.  Was there an issue about the amount of punishment that Wilson received? Is that what I'm gathering in reading this report, that the reporter may be
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A A BY N Q	Chief from his position, so I was already aware of that.  But at this point the newspaper's trying to report whether or not they have a Police Chief using racial slurs which was proven to be true, right?  And I believe it says that.  So why are you trying to relay the union's motive when, in fact, they're asking about the facts?  I think  MR. ZALEWSKI: I'm going to object to form. I think this whole article refers to that no confidence report, not the disciplinary report. It starts off that way in the first paragraph.  MR. RETTKO:  You can answer.  I think that when you're dealing with politics, motive matters.  And you were going to make sure that the public	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q	to something you said. Why would you tell the newspaper that the Town will not surrender management rights to the union?  Again, I cannot remember the question that the reporter asked me. It would have been It would have been a direct response to a question that this reporter asked me.  Now, in here you indicate that Wilson is quite contrite, within quotes, and has apologized to the Town Board as Museus said. Wilson has been reprimanded in writing and required to take counseling or a sensitivity program according to the report, right?  Correct.  Up to that point had Wilson completed his sensitivity training?  I don't believe so.  Was there an issue about the amount of punishment that Wilson received? Is that what I'm gathering in reading this report, that the reporter may be questioning why only a written reprimand?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A A BY I Q A	Chief from his position, so I was already aware of that.  But at this point the newspaper's trying to report whether or not they have a Police Chief using racial slurs which was proven to be true, right?  And I believe it says that.  So why are you trying to relay the union's motive when, in fact, they're asking about the facts?  I think  MR. ZALEWSKI: I'm going to object to form. I think this whole article refers to that no confidence report, not the disciplinary report. It starts off that way in the first paragraph.  MR. RETTKO:  You can answer.  I think that when you're dealing with politics, motive matters.  And you were going to make sure that the public knew the union had a motive here, right?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q	to something you said. Why would you tell the newspaper that the Town will not surrender management rights to the union?  Again, I cannot remember the question that the reporter asked me. It would have been It would have been a direct response to a question that this reporter asked me.  Now, in here you indicate that Wilson is quite contrite, within quotes, and has apologized to the Town Board as Museus said. Wilson has been reprimanded in writing and required to take counseling or a sensitivity program according to the report, right?  Correct.  Up to that point had Wilson completed his sensitivity training?  I don't believe so.  Was there an issue about the amount of punishment that Wilson received? Is that what I'm gathering in reading this report, that the reporter may be

9/1/10

		Page 58			Page 60
1		being	1		that she did have backup, she did have support
2	0		2		and she was not at risk.
3	·	public being upset with finding Wilson had been	3	Q	I'm going to show you what's been marked as
4		using racial slurs was proven to be true and all	4		Exhibit 24. Can you identify that document for
5		he got was a written reprimand and sensitivity	5		the record?
6		training?	6	Α	Yeah. This is the report that I provided the
7	Α	I have heard members of the public state that	7		Town Board regarding the impact of the proposed
8		they thought it was too light a punishment.	8		reorganization of the Town of Beloit employees.
9	Q		9	Q	And the date of this?
10	A	I would not say No. There are people who	10	A	February 9th, 2009.
11		disagreed with that decision, yes, but there was	11	Q	Do you have any What was the need for the Town
12		never any pressure to reverse it.	12		restructuring as of February 9th, 2009?
13	Q		13	Α	There were a number of longstanding issues in the
14	·	to go to counseling or sensitivity training, did	14		police department and then there were some
15		you take any other actions to assure there was	15		short-term issues occurring in the Fire
16		there wasn't a hostile work environment going on	16		Department that required some decisions by the
17		in the police department?	17		Town Board on personnel, and they requested that
18	Α	I would say that the that there was a very bad	18		I put that all instead of dealing with them
19		environment in the police department, but to	19		individually, that they I put it together in a
20		state that it was totally the Chief's fault would	20		package and show them what the financial impact
21		be false, that there was dissension in the	21		would be on the Town with the proposed changes.
22		department. I have never been totally clear on	22	Q	And I see you've got a list of about eight
23		where it what started it, but in my belief	23	·	reasons at the top for why a restructuring would
24		that this was not an issue of the Chief creating	24		improve the efficiency and effectiveness of the
25		a hostile and offensive work environment in the	25		Town's operations, correct?
		Page 59			Page 61
1		Page 59	1	A	Page 61
1 2		department, that's the end of it. I think that	1 2	A O	Correct.
2		department, that's the end of it. I think that this has to do with interaction of people, and	2	A Q	Correct.  No. 1, Improving the confidentiality of
2 3		department, that's the end of it. I think that this has to do with interaction of people, and there was just as much activity on the part of	2		Correct.  No. 1, Improving the confidentiality of collective bargaining and personnel
2 3 4		department, that's the end of it. I think that this has to do with interaction of people, and there was just as much activity on the part of the union and the people who opposed the Chief to	2 3 4	Q	Correct.  No. 1, Improving the confidentiality of collective bargaining and personnel administration?
2 3 4 5		department, that's the end of it. I think that this has to do with interaction of people, and there was just as much activity on the part of the union and the people who opposed the Chief to create a hostile work environment.	2 3 4 5	Q A	Correct.  No. 1, Improving the confidentiality of collective bargaining and personnel administration?  That's correct.
2 3 4 5 6		department, that's the end of it. I think that this has to do with interaction of people, and there was just as much activity on the part of the union and the people who opposed the Chief to create a hostile work environment.  In fact, I think that's the majority of	2 3 4 5 6	Q A Q	Correct.  No. 1, Improving the confidentiality of collective bargaining and personnel administration?  That's correct.  What did you mean by that?
2 3 4 5 6 7		department, that's the end of it. I think that this has to do with interaction of people, and there was just as much activity on the part of the union and the people who opposed the Chief to create a hostile work environment.  In fact, I think that's the majority of what the problem was. When I have officers	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q A	Correct.  No. 1, Improving the confidentiality of collective bargaining and personnel administration?  That's correct.  What did you mean by that?  One of the things that Daphne Fisher informed me,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8		department, that's the end of it. I think that this has to do with interaction of people, and there was just as much activity on the part of the union and the people who opposed the Chief to create a hostile work environment.  In fact, I think that's the majority of what the problem was. When I have officers coming to me and stating that members of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q A Q	Correct.  No. 1, Improving the confidentiality of collective bargaining and personnel administration?  That's correct.  What did you mean by that?  One of the things that Daphne Fisher informed me, her meeting, was that during one of the union
2 3 4 5 6 7		department, that's the end of it. I think that this has to do with interaction of people, and there was just as much activity on the part of the union and the people who opposed the Chief to create a hostile work environment.  In fact, I think that's the majority of what the problem was. When I have officers	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q A Q	Correct.  No. 1, Improving the confidentiality of collective bargaining and personnel administration?  That's correct.  What did you mean by that?  One of the things that Daphne Fisher informed me,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		department, that's the end of it. I think that this has to do with interaction of people, and there was just as much activity on the part of the union and the people who opposed the Chief to create a hostile work environment.  In fact, I think that's the majority of what the problem was. When I have officers coming to me and stating that members of the union say they will not support them on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q A Q	Correct.  No. 1, Improving the confidentiality of collective bargaining and personnel administration?  That's correct.  What did you mean by that?  One of the things that Daphne Fisher informed me, her meeting, was that during one of the union meetings she attended there was an interest
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		department, that's the end of it. I think that this has to do with interaction of people, and there was just as much activity on the part of the union and the people who opposed the Chief to create a hostile work environment.  In fact, I think that's the majority of what the problem was. When I have officers coming to me and stating that members of the union say they will not support them on the street, I think that is a hostile work environment. When I see the officers no longer	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q	Correct.  No. 1, Improving the confidentiality of collective bargaining and personnel administration?  That's correct.  What did you mean by that?  One of the things that Daphne Fisher informed me, her meeting, was that during one of the union meetings she attended there was an interest expressed to get some information out of some personnel files of the Town. The Personnel Clerk
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11		department, that's the end of it. I think that this has to do with interaction of people, and there was just as much activity on the part of the union and the people who opposed the Chief to create a hostile work environment.  In fact, I think that's the majority of what the problem was. When I have officers coming to me and stating that members of the union say they will not support them on the street, I think that is a hostile work	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q A Q	Correct.  No. 1, Improving the confidentiality of collective bargaining and personnel administration?  That's correct.  What did you mean by that?  One of the things that Daphne Fisher informed me, her meeting, was that during one of the union meetings she attended there was an interest expressed to get some information out of some
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12		department, that's the end of it. I think that this has to do with interaction of people, and there was just as much activity on the part of the union and the people who opposed the Chief to create a hostile work environment.  In fact, I think that's the majority of what the problem was. When I have officers coming to me and stating that members of the union say they will not support them on the street, I think that is a hostile work environment. When I see the officers no longer issuing citations, I think that affects the work	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q A Q	Correct.  No. 1, Improving the confidentiality of collective bargaining and personnel administration?  That's correct.  What did you mean by that?  One of the things that Daphne Fisher informed me, her meeting, was that during one of the union meetings she attended there was an interest expressed to get some information out of some personnel files of the Town. The Personnel Clerk at that time was a union member, though in a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13		department, that's the end of it. I think that this has to do with interaction of people, and there was just as much activity on the part of the union and the people who opposed the Chief to create a hostile work environment.  In fact, I think that's the majority of what the problem was. When I have officers coming to me and stating that members of the union say they will not support them on the street, I think that is a hostile work environment. When I see the officers no longer issuing citations, I think that affects the work environment, so to paint this as an issue with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q	Correct.  No. 1, Improving the confidentiality of collective bargaining and personnel administration?  That's correct.  What did you mean by that?  One of the things that Daphne Fisher informed me, her meeting, was that during one of the union meetings she attended there was an interest expressed to get some information out of some personnel files of the Town. The Personnel Clerk at that time was a union member, though in a different bargaining unit. She said she would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q	department, that's the end of it. I think that this has to do with interaction of people, and there was just as much activity on the part of the union and the people who opposed the Chief to create a hostile work environment.  In fact, I think that's the majority of what the problem was. When I have officers coming to me and stating that members of the union say they will not support them on the street, I think that is a hostile work environment. When I see the officers no longer issuing citations, I think that affects the work environment, so to paint this as an issue with just the Chief creating a problem, I don't believe that's true.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q A Q	Correct.  No. 1, Improving the confidentiality of collective bargaining and personnel administration?  That's correct.  What did you mean by that?  One of the things that Daphne Fisher informed me, her meeting, was that during one of the union meetings she attended there was an interest expressed to get some information out of some personnel files of the Town. The Personnel Clerk at that time was a union member, though in a different bargaining unit. She said she would just go and get the information and make copies.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q	department, that's the end of it. I think that this has to do with interaction of people, and there was just as much activity on the part of the union and the people who opposed the Chief to create a hostile work environment.  In fact, I think that's the majority of what the problem was. When I have officers coming to me and stating that members of the union say they will not support them on the street, I think that is a hostile work environment. When I see the officers no longer issuing citations, I think that affects the work environment, so to paint this as an issue with just the Chief creating a problem, I don't believe that's true.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A Q	Correct.  No. 1, Improving the confidentiality of collective bargaining and personnel administration?  That's correct.  What did you mean by that?  One of the things that Daphne Fisher informed me, her meeting, was that during one of the union meetings she attended there was an interest expressed to get some information out of some personnel files of the Town. The Personnel Clerk at that time was a union member, though in a different bargaining unit. She said she would just go and get the information and make copies.  That raised I already had a flag raised on that before, so I took those responsibilities
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q	department, that's the end of it. I think that this has to do with interaction of people, and there was just as much activity on the part of the union and the people who opposed the Chief to create a hostile work environment.  In fact, I think that's the majority of what the problem was. When I have officers coming to me and stating that members of the union say they will not support them on the street, I think that is a hostile work environment. When I see the officers no longer issuing citations, I think that affects the work environment, so to paint this as an issue with just the Chief creating a problem, I don't believe that's true.  So when Daphne Fisher came up and said that an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q	Correct.  No. 1, Improving the confidentiality of collective bargaining and personnel administration?  That's correct.  What did you mean by that?  One of the things that Daphne Fisher informed me, her meeting, was that during one of the union meetings she attended there was an interest expressed to get some information out of some personnel files of the Town. The Personnel Clerk at that time was a union member, though in a different bargaining unit. She said she would just go and get the information and make copies.  That raised I already had a flag raised on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q	department, that's the end of it. I think that this has to do with interaction of people, and there was just as much activity on the part of the union and the people who opposed the Chief to create a hostile work environment.  In fact, I think that's the majority of what the problem was. When I have officers coming to me and stating that members of the union say they will not support them on the street, I think that is a hostile work environment. When I see the officers no longer issuing citations, I think that affects the work environment, so to paint this as an issue with just the Chief creating a problem, I don't believe that's true.  So when Daphne Fisher came up and said that an officer specifically told me no one's got your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q	Correct.  No. 1, Improving the confidentiality of collective bargaining and personnel administration?  That's correct.  What did you mean by that?  One of the things that Daphne Fisher informed me, her meeting, was that during one of the union meetings she attended there was an interest expressed to get some information out of some personnel files of the Town. The Personnel Clerk at that time was a union member, though in a different bargaining unit. She said she would just go and get the information and make copies.  That raised I already had a flag raised on that before, so I took those responsibilities away from a union member and put them in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q	department, that's the end of it. I think that this has to do with interaction of people, and there was just as much activity on the part of the union and the people who opposed the Chief to create a hostile work environment.  In fact, I think that's the majority of what the problem was. When I have officers coming to me and stating that members of the union say they will not support them on the street, I think that is a hostile work environment. When I see the officers no longer issuing citations, I think that affects the work environment, so to paint this as an issue with just the Chief creating a problem, I don't believe that's true.  So when Daphne Fisher came up and said that an officer specifically told me no one's got your back, what did you do to correct that hostile environment?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q	Correct.  No. 1, Improving the confidentiality of collective bargaining and personnel administration?  That's correct.  What did you mean by that?  One of the things that Daphne Fisher informed me, her meeting, was that during one of the union meetings she attended there was an interest expressed to get some information out of some personnel files of the Town. The Personnel Clerk at that time was a union member, though in a different bargaining unit. She said she would just go and get the information and make copies.  That raised I already had a flag raised on that before, so I took those responsibilities away from a union member and put them in the hands of a non-union member to maintain the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18		department, that's the end of it. I think that this has to do with interaction of people, and there was just as much activity on the part of the union and the people who opposed the Chief to create a hostile work environment.  In fact, I think that's the majority of what the problem was. When I have officers coming to me and stating that members of the union say they will not support them on the street, I think that is a hostile work environment. When I see the officers no longer issuing citations, I think that affects the work environment, so to paint this as an issue with just the Chief creating a problem, I don't believe that's true.  So when Daphne Fisher came up and said that an officer specifically told me no one's got your back, what did you do to correct that hostile environment?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A	Correct.  No. 1, Improving the confidentiality of collective bargaining and personnel administration?  That's correct.  What did you mean by that?  One of the things that Daphne Fisher informed me, her meeting, was that during one of the union meetings she attended there was an interest expressed to get some information out of some personnel files of the Town. The Personnel Clerk at that time was a union member, though in a different bargaining unit. She said she would just go and get the information and make copies.  That raised I already had a flag raised on that before, so I took those responsibilities away from a union member and put them in the hands of a non-union member to maintain the confidentiality of the Town's employment records.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		department, that's the end of it. I think that this has to do with interaction of people, and there was just as much activity on the part of the union and the people who opposed the Chief to create a hostile work environment.  In fact, I think that's the majority of what the problem was. When I have officers coming to me and stating that members of the union say they will not support them on the street, I think that is a hostile work environment. When I see the officers no longer issuing citations, I think that affects the work environment, so to paint this as an issue with just the Chief creating a problem, I don't believe that's true.  So when Daphne Fisher came up and said that an officer specifically told me no one's got your back, what did you do to correct that hostile environment?  I did have a discussion with the Chief on what we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A Q A	Correct.  No. 1, Improving the confidentiality of collective bargaining and personnel administration?  That's correct.  What did you mean by that?  One of the things that Daphne Fisher informed me, her meeting, was that during one of the union meetings she attended there was an interest expressed to get some information out of some personnel files of the Town. The Personnel Clerk at that time was a union member, though in a different bargaining unit. She said she would just go and get the information and make copies.  That raised I already had a flag raised on that before, so I took those responsibilities away from a union member and put them in the hands of a non-union member to maintain the confidentiality of the Town's employment records.  Who was that that was going to go right to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		department, that's the end of it. I think that this has to do with interaction of people, and there was just as much activity on the part of the union and the people who opposed the Chief to create a hostile work environment.  In fact, I think that's the majority of what the problem was. When I have officers coming to me and stating that members of the union say they will not support them on the street, I think that is a hostile work environment. When I see the officers no longer issuing citations, I think that affects the work environment, so to paint this as an issue with just the Chief creating a problem, I don't believe that's true.  So when Daphne Fisher came up and said that an officer specifically told me no one's got your back, what did you do to correct that hostile environment?  I did have a discussion with the Chief on what we could possibly do with that. Since it was one	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A	Correct.  No. 1, Improving the confidentiality of collective bargaining and personnel administration?  That's correct.  What did you mean by that?  One of the things that Daphne Fisher informed me, her meeting, was that during one of the union meetings she attended there was an interest expressed to get some information out of some personnel files of the Town. The Personnel Clerk at that time was a union member, though in a different bargaining unit. She said she would just go and get the information and make copies. That raised I already had a flag raised on that before, so I took those responsibilities away from a union member and put them in the hands of a non-union member to maintain the confidentiality of the Town's employment records.  Who was that that was going to go right to personnel files and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		department, that's the end of it. I think that this has to do with interaction of people, and there was just as much activity on the part of the union and the people who opposed the Chief to create a hostile work environment.  In fact, I think that's the majority of what the problem was. When I have officers coming to me and stating that members of the union say they will not support them on the street, I think that is a hostile work environment. When I see the officers no longer issuing citations, I think that affects the work environment, so to paint this as an issue with just the Chief creating a problem, I don't believe that's true.  So when Daphne Fisher came up and said that an officer specifically told me no one's got your back, what did you do to correct that hostile environment?  I did have a discussion with the Chief on what we could possibly do with that. Since it was one person's word against another, conducting an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A A Q A	Correct.  No. 1, Improving the confidentiality of collective bargaining and personnel administration?  That's correct.  What did you mean by that?  One of the things that Daphne Fisher informed me, her meeting, was that during one of the union meetings she attended there was an interest expressed to get some information out of some personnel files of the Town. The Personnel Clerk at that time was a union member, though in a different bargaining unit. She said she would just go and get the information and make copies. That raised I already had a flag raised on that before, so I took those responsibilities away from a union member and put them in the hands of a non-union member to maintain the confidentiality of the Town's employment records. Who was that that was going to go right to personnel files and Lynn Caple.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		department, that's the end of it. I think that this has to do with interaction of people, and there was just as much activity on the part of the union and the people who opposed the Chief to create a hostile work environment.  In fact, I think that's the majority of what the problem was. When I have officers coming to me and stating that members of the union say they will not support them on the street, I think that is a hostile work environment. When I see the officers no longer issuing citations, I think that affects the work environment, so to paint this as an issue with just the Chief creating a problem, I don't believe that's true.  So when Daphne Fisher came up and said that an officer specifically told me no one's got your back, what did you do to correct that hostile environment?  I did have a discussion with the Chief on what we could possibly do with that. Since it was one person's word against another, conducting an investigation did not seem to be a reasonable	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q A Q	Correct.  No. 1, Improving the confidentiality of collective bargaining and personnel administration?  That's correct.  What did you mean by that?  One of the things that Daphne Fisher informed me, her meeting, was that during one of the union meetings she attended there was an interest expressed to get some information out of some personnel files of the Town. The Personnel Clerk at that time was a union member, though in a different bargaining unit. She said she would just go and get the information and make copies.  That raised I already had a flag raised on that before, so I took those responsibilities away from a union member and put them in the hands of a non-union member to maintain the confidentiality of the Town's employment records.  Who was that that was going to go right to personnel files and  Lynn Caple.  And what position did she have?

## 9/1/10

1		Page 62			Page 64
1		functions, she served as the Town's personnel	1		court fine and wanted to talk to the Clerk of
2		clerk.	2		Court and she was sitting there with the Chief of
3	0	I see below, Deputy Treasurer position earning	3		Police, that that was that did not represent
4	٠	\$65,000 a year is deleted?	4		our court system well.
5	Α	That's correct. We redid the job classification	5	O	And that had been going on since the minute you
6		of Deputy Treasurer when we took away the	6	٠	arrived in town, right?
7		personnel functions from that position and she	7	Α	And that's not just in the Town of Beloit but
8		became the Records Billing Clerk. There was no	8		other communities do it the same way. I just
9		change in pay in that position.	9		felt it was inappropriate.
10	Q	I don't see Records Billing Clerk on your list	10	Q	And in February 2009 you got the Board to agree
11		here. Where is that listed? I see the deletion	11	·	to this change, why?
12		of the Deputy Treasurer, but I don't see the	12	Α	Well, I think that it wasn't just one issue. I
13		addition of Deputy	13		think you had to look at the package. We also
14	Α	I'm not sure where that	14		had the issue where we had the opportunity for
15	Q	of Records Clerk, Records Billing Clerk. I	15		nepotism in the police department because we had
16		don't see it.	16		a married couple. We had a married person
17	Α	You know, I don't see that.	17		supervising another married person. That is not
18	Q	Okay. So that was shifting 65,000 which shows a	18		good management and violates the Town's personnel
19	·	savings here, but you don't show the cost?	19		policy, so by separating out those two people,
20	Α	The expense, correct. There's an error there.	20		those two married people, we can also at the same
21	Q	So the annual budget impact's more like 5,000	21		time take care of this other separation of powers
22	·	based on that error instead of 70, right?	22		issue so it fit together.
23	Α		23	O	And the nepotism issue's item number 4, right,
24	Q	Going to step number 2 it says, Separating court	24	·	reducing the opportunity for nepotism?
25		duties from law enforcement; what did you mean by	25	Α	That's correct.
		Dogg 62			Dage 65
1		Page 63	1	0	Page 65
1	Δ	that?	1	Q	How long had Mary Abegglen been married to Will
2	A	that? Well, when I first got there, I felt that it was	2	Q	How long had Mary Abegglen been married to Will Abegglen prior to February of 2009 to your
2	A	that? Well, when I first got there, I felt that it was inappropriate for the Clerk of Court to be	2		How long had Mary Abegglen been married to Will Abegglen prior to February of 2009 to your knowledge?
2 3 4	A	that? Well, when I first got there, I felt that it was inappropriate for the Clerk of Court to be working in the police department. I felt that	2 3 4		How long had Mary Abegglen been married to Will Abegglen prior to February of 2009 to your knowledge? My understanding is they got married, my memory
2 3 4 5	A	that? Well, when I first got there, I felt that it was inappropriate for the Clerk of Court to be working in the police department. I felt that there was a I think it was typically called a	2 3 4 5	A	How long had Mary Abegglen been married to Will Abegglen prior to February of 2009 to your knowledge?  My understanding is they got married, my memory is late 2003, 2004.
2 3 4 5 6	A	that? Well, when I first got there, I felt that it was inappropriate for the Clerk of Court to be working in the police department. I felt that there was a I think it was typically called a Second Amendment issue there. I discussed that	2 3 4 5 6		How long had Mary Abegglen been married to Will Abegglen prior to February of 2009 to your knowledge?  My understanding is they got married, my memory is late 2003, 2004.  You were Town Board you were the Town
2 3 4 5 6 7	A	that? Well, when I first got there, I felt that it was inappropriate for the Clerk of Court to be working in the police department. I felt that there was a I think it was typically called a Second Amendment issue there. I discussed that with Judge Holland, the judge, and he agreed with	2 3 4 5 6 7	A Q	How long had Mary Abegglen been married to Will Abegglen prior to February of 2009 to your knowledge?  My understanding is they got married, my memory is late 2003, 2004.  You were Town Board you were the Town Administrator at that time, right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A	that? Well, when I first got there, I felt that it was inappropriate for the Clerk of Court to be working in the police department. I felt that there was a I think it was typically called a Second Amendment issue there. I discussed that with Judge Holland, the judge, and he agreed with me. I had talked to the board for a number of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Q A	How long had Mary Abegglen been married to Will Abegglen prior to February of 2009 to your knowledge?  My understanding is they got married, my memory is late 2003, 2004.  You were Town Board you were the Town Administrator at that time, right?  Yes, I was.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A	that? Well, when I first got there, I felt that it was inappropriate for the Clerk of Court to be working in the police department. I felt that there was a I think it was typically called a Second Amendment issue there. I discussed that with Judge Holland, the judge, and he agreed with me. I had talked to the board for a number of times over the years about trying to get the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Q	How long had Mary Abegglen been married to Will Abegglen prior to February of 2009 to your knowledge?  My understanding is they got married, my memory is late 2003, 2004.  You were Town Board you were the Town Administrator at that time, right?  Yes, I was.  Why didn't you take any action at that time to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A	that? Well, when I first got there, I felt that it was inappropriate for the Clerk of Court to be working in the police department. I felt that there was a I think it was typically called a Second Amendment issue there. I discussed that with Judge Holland, the judge, and he agreed with me. I had talked to the board for a number of times over the years about trying to get the Clerk of Court out of the police station	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q A Q	How long had Mary Abegglen been married to Will Abegglen prior to February of 2009 to your knowledge?  My understanding is they got married, my memory is late 2003, 2004.  You were Town Board you were the Town Administrator at that time, right?  Yes, I was.  Why didn't you take any action at that time to enforce the nepotism rule?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A	that? Well, when I first got there, I felt that it was inappropriate for the Clerk of Court to be working in the police department. I felt that there was a I think it was typically called a Second Amendment issue there. I discussed that with Judge Holland, the judge, and he agreed with me. I had talked to the board for a number of times over the years about trying to get the Clerk of Court out of the police station somewhere else. The Town Board's objections at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Q A	How long had Mary Abegglen been married to Will Abegglen prior to February of 2009 to your knowledge?  My understanding is they got married, my memory is late 2003, 2004.  You were Town Board you were the Town Administrator at that time, right?  Yes, I was.  Why didn't you take any action at that time to enforce the nepotism rule?  I did. I took it to the Town Board and sought
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A	that? Well, when I first got there, I felt that it was inappropriate for the Clerk of Court to be working in the police department. I felt that there was a I think it was typically called a Second Amendment issue there. I discussed that with Judge Holland, the judge, and he agreed with me. I had talked to the board for a number of times over the years about trying to get the Clerk of Court out of the police station somewhere else. The Town Board's objections at the time were No. 2, where do we put the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Q A Q	How long had Mary Abegglen been married to Will Abegglen prior to February of 2009 to your knowledge?  My understanding is they got married, my memory is late 2003, 2004.  You were Town Board you were the Town Administrator at that time, right?  Yes, I was.  Why didn't you take any action at that time to enforce the nepotism rule?  I did. I took it to the Town Board and sought their guidance and input. The Town Board at that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A	that? Well, when I first got there, I felt that it was inappropriate for the Clerk of Court to be working in the police department. I felt that there was a I think it was typically called a Second Amendment issue there. I discussed that with Judge Holland, the judge, and he agreed with me. I had talked to the board for a number of times over the years about trying to get the Clerk of Court out of the police station somewhere else. The Town Board's objections at the time were No. 2, where do we put the position, we just don't have the space, and then	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Q A Q	How long had Mary Abegglen been married to Will Abegglen prior to February of 2009 to your knowledge?  My understanding is they got married, my memory is late 2003, 2004.  You were Town Board you were the Town Administrator at that time, right?  Yes, I was.  Why didn't you take any action at that time to enforce the nepotism rule?  I did. I took it to the Town Board and sought their guidance and input. The Town Board at that time felt that it was a new policy and they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A	that? Well, when I first got there, I felt that it was inappropriate for the Clerk of Court to be working in the police department. I felt that there was a I think it was typically called a Second Amendment issue there. I discussed that with Judge Holland, the judge, and he agreed with me. I had talked to the board for a number of times over the years about trying to get the Clerk of Court out of the police station somewhere else. The Town Board's objections at the time were No. 2, where do we put the position, we just don't have the space, and then we have to create a new position in the police	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Q A Q	How long had Mary Abegglen been married to Will Abegglen prior to February of 2009 to your knowledge?  My understanding is they got married, my memory is late 2003, 2004.  You were Town Board you were the Town Administrator at that time, right?  Yes, I was.  Why didn't you take any action at that time to enforce the nepotism rule?  I did. I took it to the Town Board and sought their guidance and input. The Town Board at that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A	that? Well, when I first got there, I felt that it was inappropriate for the Clerk of Court to be working in the police department. I felt that there was a I think it was typically called a Second Amendment issue there. I discussed that with Judge Holland, the judge, and he agreed with me. I had talked to the board for a number of times over the years about trying to get the Clerk of Court out of the police station somewhere else. The Town Board's objections at the time were No. 2, where do we put the position, we just don't have the space, and then	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Q A Q	How long had Mary Abegglen been married to Will Abegglen prior to February of 2009 to your knowledge?  My understanding is they got married, my memory is late 2003, 2004.  You were Town Board you were the Town Administrator at that time, right?  Yes, I was.  Why didn't you take any action at that time to enforce the nepotism rule?  I did. I took it to the Town Board and sought their guidance and input. The Town Board at that time felt that it was a new policy and they didn't want to create any waves. And, again, how
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A	that? Well, when I first got there, I felt that it was inappropriate for the Clerk of Court to be working in the police department. I felt that there was a I think it was typically called a Second Amendment issue there. I discussed that with Judge Holland, the judge, and he agreed with me. I had talked to the board for a number of times over the years about trying to get the Clerk of Court out of the police station somewhere else. The Town Board's objections at the time were No. 2, where do we put the position, we just don't have the space, and then we have to create a new position in the police department for the clerical clerk and that would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Q A Q	How long had Mary Abegglen been married to Will Abegglen prior to February of 2009 to your knowledge?  My understanding is they got married, my memory is late 2003, 2004.  You were Town Board you were the Town Administrator at that time, right?  Yes, I was.  Why didn't you take any action at that time to enforce the nepotism rule?  I did. I took it to the Town Board and sought their guidance and input. The Town Board at that time felt that it was a new policy and they didn't want to create any waves. And, again, how are you going to fix this, this is going to cost
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A	that?  Well, when I first got there, I felt that it was inappropriate for the Clerk of Court to be working in the police department. I felt that there was a I think it was typically called a Second Amendment issue there. I discussed that with Judge Holland, the judge, and he agreed with me. I had talked to the board for a number of times over the years about trying to get the Clerk of Court out of the police station somewhere else. The Town Board's objections at the time were No. 2, where do we put the position, we just don't have the space, and then we have to create a new position in the police department for the clerical clerk and that would cost us more money, so they didn't want to do it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Q A Q	How long had Mary Abegglen been married to Will Abegglen prior to February of 2009 to your knowledge?  My understanding is they got married, my memory is late 2003, 2004.  You were Town Board you were the Town Administrator at that time, right?  Yes, I was.  Why didn't you take any action at that time to enforce the nepotism rule?  I did. I took it to the Town Board and sought their guidance and input. The Town Board at that time felt that it was a new policy and they didn't want to create any waves. And, again, how are you going to fix this, this is going to cost us money, so they directed me to leave it alone
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A	that?  Well, when I first got there, I felt that it was inappropriate for the Clerk of Court to be working in the police department. I felt that there was a I think it was typically called a Second Amendment issue there. I discussed that with Judge Holland, the judge, and he agreed with me. I had talked to the board for a number of times over the years about trying to get the Clerk of Court out of the police station somewhere else. The Town Board's objections at the time were No. 2, where do we put the position, we just don't have the space, and then we have to create a new position in the police department for the clerical clerk and that would cost us more money, so they didn't want to do it. And at this point in time, then they saw the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Q A Q	How long had Mary Abegglen been married to Will Abegglen prior to February of 2009 to your knowledge?  My understanding is they got married, my memory is late 2003, 2004.  You were Town Board you were the Town Administrator at that time, right?  Yes, I was.  Why didn't you take any action at that time to enforce the nepotism rule?  I did. I took it to the Town Board and sought their guidance and input. The Town Board at that time felt that it was a new policy and they didn't want to create any waves. And, again, how are you going to fix this, this is going to cost us money, so they directed me to leave it alone at that time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A	Well, when I first got there, I felt that it was inappropriate for the Clerk of Court to be working in the police department. I felt that there was a I think it was typically called a Second Amendment issue there. I discussed that with Judge Holland, the judge, and he agreed with me. I had talked to the board for a number of times over the years about trying to get the Clerk of Court out of the police station somewhere else. The Town Board's objections at the time were No. 2, where do we put the position, we just don't have the space, and then we have to create a new position in the police department for the clerical clerk and that would cost us more money, so they didn't want to do it. And at this point in time, then they saw the benefit of it and decided that they would go	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q A Q	How long had Mary Abegglen been married to Will Abegglen prior to February of 2009 to your knowledge?  My understanding is they got married, my memory is late 2003, 2004.  You were Town Board you were the Town Administrator at that time, right?  Yes, I was.  Why didn't you take any action at that time to enforce the nepotism rule?  I did. I took it to the Town Board and sought their guidance and input. The Town Board at that time felt that it was a new policy and they didn't want to create any waves. And, again, how are you going to fix this, this is going to cost us money, so they directed me to leave it alone at that time.  Going to number 3, it says eliminating
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18		Well, when I first got there, I felt that it was inappropriate for the Clerk of Court to be working in the police department. I felt that there was a I think it was typically called a Second Amendment issue there. I discussed that with Judge Holland, the judge, and he agreed with me. I had talked to the board for a number of times over the years about trying to get the Clerk of Court out of the police station somewhere else. The Town Board's objections at the time were No. 2, where do we put the position, we just don't have the space, and then we have to create a new position in the police department for the clerical clerk and that would cost us more money, so they didn't want to do it. And at this point in time, then they saw the benefit of it and decided that they would go ahead and make it happen.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q A Q	How long had Mary Abegglen been married to Will Abegglen prior to February of 2009 to your knowledge?  My understanding is they got married, my memory is late 2003, 2004.  You were Town Board you were the Town Administrator at that time, right?  Yes, I was.  Why didn't you take any action at that time to enforce the nepotism rule?  I did. I took it to the Town Board and sought their guidance and input. The Town Board at that time felt that it was a new policy and they didn't want to create any waves. And, again, how are you going to fix this, this is going to cost us money, so they directed me to leave it alone at that time.  Going to number 3, it says eliminating employer-employee conflict in police department;
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		Well, when I first got there, I felt that it was inappropriate for the Clerk of Court to be working in the police department. I felt that there was a I think it was typically called a Second Amendment issue there. I discussed that with Judge Holland, the judge, and he agreed with me. I had talked to the board for a number of times over the years about trying to get the Clerk of Court out of the police station somewhere else. The Town Board's objections at the time were No. 2, where do we put the position, we just don't have the space, and then we have to create a new position in the police department for the clerical clerk and that would cost us more money, so they didn't want to do it. And at this point in time, then they saw the benefit of it and decided that they would go ahead and make it happen.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Q A Q A	How long had Mary Abegglen been married to Will Abegglen prior to February of 2009 to your knowledge?  My understanding is they got married, my memory is late 2003, 2004.  You were Town Board you were the Town Administrator at that time, right?  Yes, I was.  Why didn't you take any action at that time to enforce the nepotism rule?  I did. I took it to the Town Board and sought their guidance and input. The Town Board at that time felt that it was a new policy and they didn't want to create any waves. And, again, how are you going to fix this, this is going to cost us money, so they directed me to leave it alone at that time.  Going to number 3, it says eliminating employer-employee conflict in police department; what did you mean by that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		Well, when I first got there, I felt that it was inappropriate for the Clerk of Court to be working in the police department. I felt that there was a I think it was typically called a Second Amendment issue there. I discussed that with Judge Holland, the judge, and he agreed with me. I had talked to the board for a number of times over the years about trying to get the Clerk of Court out of the police station somewhere else. The Town Board's objections at the time were No. 2, where do we put the position, we just don't have the space, and then we have to create a new position in the police department for the clerical clerk and that would cost us more money, so they didn't want to do it. And at this point in time, then they saw the benefit of it and decided that they would go ahead and make it happen.  You said Second Amendment issue, what would the Second Amendment issue be?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A Q A	How long had Mary Abegglen been married to Will Abegglen prior to February of 2009 to your knowledge?  My understanding is they got married, my memory is late 2003, 2004.  You were Town Board you were the Town Administrator at that time, right?  Yes, I was.  Why didn't you take any action at that time to enforce the nepotism rule?  I did. I took it to the Town Board and sought their guidance and input. The Town Board at that time felt that it was a new policy and they didn't want to create any waves. And, again, how are you going to fix this, this is going to cost us money, so they directed me to leave it alone at that time.  Going to number 3, it says eliminating employer-employee conflict in police department; what did you mean by that?  Well, by this time we knew that there was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		well, when I first got there, I felt that it was inappropriate for the Clerk of Court to be working in the police department. I felt that there was a I think it was typically called a Second Amendment issue there. I discussed that with Judge Holland, the judge, and he agreed with me. I had talked to the board for a number of times over the years about trying to get the Clerk of Court out of the police station somewhere else. The Town Board's objections at the time were No. 2, where do we put the position, we just don't have the space, and then we have to create a new position in the police department for the clerical clerk and that would cost us more money, so they didn't want to do it. And at this point in time, then they saw the benefit of it and decided that they would go ahead and make it happen.  You said Second Amendment issue, what would term it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A Q A	How long had Mary Abegglen been married to Will Abegglen prior to February of 2009 to your knowledge?  My understanding is they got married, my memory is late 2003, 2004.  You were Town Board you were the Town Administrator at that time, right?  Yes, I was.  Why didn't you take any action at that time to enforce the nepotism rule?  I did. I took it to the Town Board and sought their guidance and input. The Town Board at that time felt that it was a new policy and they didn't want to create any waves. And, again, how are you going to fix this, this is going to cost us money, so they directed me to leave it alone at that time.  Going to number 3, it says eliminating employer-employee conflict in police department; what did you mean by that?  Well, by this time we knew that there was collusion within the department to oust the Chief
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		Well, when I first got there, I felt that it was inappropriate for the Clerk of Court to be working in the police department. I felt that there was a I think it was typically called a Second Amendment issue there. I discussed that with Judge Holland, the judge, and he agreed with me. I had talked to the board for a number of times over the years about trying to get the Clerk of Court out of the police station somewhere else. The Town Board's objections at the time were No. 2, where do we put the position, we just don't have the space, and then we have to create a new position in the police department for the clerical clerk and that would cost us more money, so they didn't want to do it. And at this point in time, then they saw the benefit of it and decided that they would go ahead and make it happen.  You said Second Amendment issue, what would the Second Amendment issue be?  Separation of powers is the way I would term it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A Q A	How long had Mary Abegglen been married to Will Abegglen prior to February of 2009 to your knowledge?  My understanding is they got married, my memory is late 2003, 2004.  You were Town Board you were the Town Administrator at that time, right?  Yes, I was.  Why didn't you take any action at that time to enforce the nepotism rule?  I did. I took it to the Town Board and sought their guidance and input. The Town Board at that time felt that it was a new policy and they didn't want to create any waves. And, again, how are you going to fix this, this is going to cost us money, so they directed me to leave it alone at that time.  Going to number 3, it says eliminating employer-employee conflict in police department; what did you mean by that?  Well, by this time we knew that there was collusion within the department to oust the Chief and to take control of the department, and this

## 9/1/10

		Page 66			Page 68
1	Q	So you're speaking of the conflict between Wilson	1		that we were not creating a new Sergeant's
2		and Abegglen and Wilson and some other	2		position, that the Sergeant's position would
3		subordinates, right?	3		remain. It's just that under the law Sergeant
4	Α	That's correct.	4		Abegglen had bumping rights so he would take the
5	Q	And, in fact, this particular reorganization only	5		Sergeant's position from someone else. The other
6		affected Abegglen's position as Deputy Chief,	6		person would become a patrol officer.
7		correct?	7	Q	Did that happen?
8	Α	No, that's not true. There were a number of	8	A	I don't think directly, no, because there were
9		people affected by this reorganization.	9		other personnel actions that happened in that
10	Q	Well, in regard to the police department in	10		process. The net result in the department was
11		regard to employer-employer conflicts, right?	11		the same. During the During that year,
12	Α	No. Well, as far as it affecting people in the	12		Sergeant Abegglen, for example, immediately took
13		police department, it affected a number of	13		a short-term disability for a period of some
14		people. It affected the Willis Abegglen and	14		weeks. I believe we had another Sergeant out for
15		the reorganization of his duties, it affected	15		a period of some weeks, we had other patrol
16		Mary Abegglen and the reorganization of her	16		officers out for worker's compensation, so
17		duties. If memory serves me right, Kelly was	17		instead of laying off the officer immediately, we
18		also affected by it, and we also cut a position.	18		waited till the start of the year because the
19	Q	What position did you cut?	19		department was shorthanded. Sometimes we were
20	Α	We The intent was is to leave the number of	20		down three officers at a time on sick leave or
21		personnel in the department the same and so we	21		worker's comp.
22		created a new position, a clerical position that	22	Q	Back to item 3, Eliminating employer-employee
23		the we would lose a patrolman's position.	23		conflict in the police department. Why did that
24	Q	Which patrol position did you lose?	24		become an issue in February of 2009?
25	Α	It would have been Officer Decker's, who is the	25	Α	Directly because of Daphne Fisher's
1		Page 67 junior By union contract, the junior officer	1	Q	Page 69 Going to number 5, Improving the segregation of
2		is the one that would have disappeared.	2		financial duties. What did you mean by that?
3	Q	Now, Chief Wilson testified Officer Decker did	3	Α	We get And it's true for all small
4		not get laid off until December 2009; do you	4		
5					communities. We don't have enough employees to
		disagree with that testimony?	5		communities. We don't have enough employees to segregate our financial duties to the extent that
6	A	disagree with that testimony? No, I do not.	5 6		
6 7	A Q				segregate our financial duties to the extent that
	_	No, I do not.	6		segregate our financial duties to the extent that our auditor would like us to. That means they
7	_	No, I do not. Now, I notice at the bottom here you've got	6 7		segregate our financial duties to the extent that our auditor would like us to. That means they want separate financial actions done by different
7 8	_	No, I do not.  Now, I notice at the bottom here you've got  Deputy Chief of Police, delete position, 82,000	6 7 8		segregate our financial duties to the extent that our auditor would like us to. That means they want separate financial actions done by different individuals so that no one individual has an
7 8 9	Q	No, I do not.  Now, I notice at the bottom here you've got Deputy Chief of Police, delete position, 82,000 savings?  That was the cost of the position, yes. But you don't note in here that that person was	6 7 8 9		segregate our financial duties to the extent that our auditor would like us to. That means they want separate financial actions done by different individuals so that no one individual has an opportunity for fraud and graft. When we did this reorganization, I included concerns for a treasurer in trying to segregate the duties we
7 8 9 10 11 12	Q A	No, I do not.  Now, I notice at the bottom here you've got Deputy Chief of Police, delete position, 82,000 savings?  That was the cost of the position, yes. But you don't note in here that that person was being retained in the department and staying on	6 7 8 9 10		segregate our financial duties to the extent that our auditor would like us to. That means they want separate financial actions done by different individuals so that no one individual has an opportunity for fraud and graft. When we did this reorganization, I included concerns for a treasurer in trying to segregate the duties we assign job duties to various positions, that we
7 8 9 10 11	Q A	No, I do not.  Now, I notice at the bottom here you've got Deputy Chief of Police, delete position, 82,000 savings?  That was the cost of the position, yes. But you don't note in here that that person was	6 7 8 9 10 11		segregate our financial duties to the extent that our auditor would like us to. That means they want separate financial actions done by different individuals so that no one individual has an opportunity for fraud and graft. When we did this reorganization, I included concerns for a treasurer in trying to segregate the duties we assign job duties to various positions, that we could segregate our financial duties as much as
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q A	No, I do not.  Now, I notice at the bottom here you've got Deputy Chief of Police, delete position, 82,000 savings?  That was the cost of the position, yes. But you don't note in here that that person was being retained in the department and staying on at a Sergeant's salary, right?  That's correct.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14		segregate our financial duties to the extent that our auditor would like us to. That means they want separate financial actions done by different individuals so that no one individual has an opportunity for fraud and graft. When we did this reorganization, I included concerns for a treasurer in trying to segregate the duties we assign job duties to various positions, that we could segregate our financial duties as much as possible to reduce the opportunity for fraud and
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q	No, I do not.  Now, I notice at the bottom here you've got Deputy Chief of Police, delete position, 82,000 savings?  That was the cost of the position, yes. But you don't note in here that that person was being retained in the department and staying on at a Sergeant's salary, right?  That's correct.  How much did that Sergeant's position cost?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15		segregate our financial duties to the extent that our auditor would like us to. That means they want separate financial actions done by different individuals so that no one individual has an opportunity for fraud and graft. When we did this reorganization, I included concerns for a treasurer in trying to segregate the duties we assign job duties to various positions, that we could segregate our financial duties as much as possible to reduce the opportunity for fraud and graft within the Town.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A Q	No, I do not.  Now, I notice at the bottom here you've got Deputy Chief of Police, delete position, 82,000 savings?  That was the cost of the position, yes. But you don't note in here that that person was being retained in the department and staying on at a Sergeant's salary, right?  That's correct.  How much did that Sergeant's position cost?  Sergeant's position saves us a few thousand	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q	segregate our financial duties to the extent that our auditor would like us to. That means they want separate financial actions done by different individuals so that no one individual has an opportunity for fraud and graft. When we did this reorganization, I included concerns for a treasurer in trying to segregate the duties we assign job duties to various positions, that we could segregate our financial duties as much as possible to reduce the opportunity for fraud and graft within the Town.  Why did that become an issue as of February of
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q A	No, I do not.  Now, I notice at the bottom here you've got Deputy Chief of Police, delete position, 82,000 savings?  That was the cost of the position, yes. But you don't note in here that that person was being retained in the department and staying on at a Sergeant's salary, right?  That's correct.  How much did that Sergeant's position cost? Sergeant's position saves us a few thousand dollars. It's not very much.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17		segregate our financial duties to the extent that our auditor would like us to. That means they want separate financial actions done by different individuals so that no one individual has an opportunity for fraud and graft. When we did this reorganization, I included concerns for a treasurer in trying to segregate the duties we assign job duties to various positions, that we could segregate our financial duties as much as possible to reduce the opportunity for fraud and graft within the Town.  Why did that become an issue as of February of 109?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q A	Now, I notice at the bottom here you've got Deputy Chief of Police, delete position, 82,000 savings? That was the cost of the position, yes. But you don't note in here that that person was being retained in the department and staying on at a Sergeant's salary, right? That's correct. How much did that Sergeant's position cost? Sergeant's position saves us a few thousand dollars. It's not very much. So in reality the annual budget impact is not	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18		segregate our financial duties to the extent that our auditor would like us to. That means they want separate financial actions done by different individuals so that no one individual has an opportunity for fraud and graft. When we did this reorganization, I included concerns for a treasurer in trying to segregate the duties we assign job duties to various positions, that we could segregate our financial duties as much as possible to reduce the opportunity for fraud and graft within the Town.  Why did that become an issue as of February of '09?  It's an ongoing and consistent issue. We never
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A	Now, I notice at the bottom here you've got Deputy Chief of Police, delete position, 82,000 savings? That was the cost of the position, yes. But you don't note in here that that person was being retained in the department and staying on at a Sergeant's salary, right? That's correct. How much did that Sergeant's position cost? Sergeant's position saves us a few thousand dollars. It's not very much. So in reality the annual budget impact is not really a savings of anything but it's without	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18		segregate our financial duties to the extent that our auditor would like us to. That means they want separate financial actions done by different individuals so that no one individual has an opportunity for fraud and graft. When we did this reorganization, I included concerns for a treasurer in trying to segregate the duties we assign job duties to various positions, that we could segregate our financial duties as much as possible to reduce the opportunity for fraud and graft within the Town.  Why did that become an issue as of February of '09?  It's an ongoing and consistent issue. We never look at any job that deals with the money of the
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A Q A	No, I do not.  Now, I notice at the bottom here you've got Deputy Chief of Police, delete position, 82,000 savings?  That was the cost of the position, yes. But you don't note in here that that person was being retained in the department and staying on at a Sergeant's salary, right?  That's correct.  How much did that Sergeant's position cost? Sergeant's position saves us a few thousand dollars. It's not very much.  So in reality the annual budget impact is not really a savings of anything but it's without putting in the 65,000 for the Deputy Treasurer	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		segregate our financial duties to the extent that our auditor would like us to. That means they want separate financial actions done by different individuals so that no one individual has an opportunity for fraud and graft. When we did this reorganization, I included concerns for a treasurer in trying to segregate the duties we assign job duties to various positions, that we could segregate our financial duties as much as possible to reduce the opportunity for fraud and graft within the Town.  Why did that become an issue as of February of '09?  It's an ongoing and consistent issue. We never look at any job that deals with the money of the Town of Beloit without considering segregation of
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A	No, I do not.  Now, I notice at the bottom here you've got Deputy Chief of Police, delete position, 82,000 savings?  That was the cost of the position, yes. But you don't note in here that that person was being retained in the department and staying on at a Sergeant's salary, right?  That's correct.  How much did that Sergeant's position cost? Sergeant's position saves us a few thousand dollars. It's not very much.  So in reality the annual budget impact is not really a savings of anything but it's without putting in the 65,000 for the Deputy Treasurer becoming Billing Clerk and without putting in the	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A	segregate our financial duties to the extent that our auditor would like us to. That means they want separate financial actions done by different individuals so that no one individual has an opportunity for fraud and graft. When we did this reorganization, I included concerns for a treasurer in trying to segregate the duties we assign job duties to various positions, that we could segregate our financial duties as much as possible to reduce the opportunity for fraud and graft within the Town.  Why did that become an issue as of February of '09?  It's an ongoing and consistent issue. We never look at any job that deals with the money of the Town of Beloit without considering segregation of duties, potential for graft interruption.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q A	No, I do not.  Now, I notice at the bottom here you've got Deputy Chief of Police, delete position, 82,000 savings?  That was the cost of the position, yes. But you don't note in here that that person was being retained in the department and staying on at a Sergeant's salary, right?  That's correct.  How much did that Sergeant's position cost? Sergeant's position saves us a few thousand dollars. It's not very much.  So in reality the annual budget impact is not really a savings of anything but it's without putting in the 65,000 for the Deputy Treasurer becoming Billing Clerk and without putting in the Deputy Chief being deleted but actually going to	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		segregate our financial duties to the extent that our auditor would like us to. That means they want separate financial actions done by different individuals so that no one individual has an opportunity for fraud and graft. When we did this reorganization, I included concerns for a treasurer in trying to segregate the duties we assign job duties to various positions, that we could segregate our financial duties as much as possible to reduce the opportunity for fraud and graft within the Town.  Why did that become an issue as of February of '09?  It's an ongoing and consistent issue. We never look at any job that deals with the money of the Town of Beloit without considering segregation of duties, potential for graft interruption.  Number 6, Adjusting workload to better make use
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q A	No, I do not.  Now, I notice at the bottom here you've got Deputy Chief of Police, delete position, 82,000 savings?  That was the cost of the position, yes. But you don't note in here that that person was being retained in the department and staying on at a Sergeant's salary, right?  That's correct.  How much did that Sergeant's position cost? Sergeant's position saves us a few thousand dollars. It's not very much.  So in reality the annual budget impact is not really a savings of anything but it's without putting in the 65,000 for the Deputy Treasurer becoming Billing Clerk and without putting in the Deputy Chief being deleted but actually going to the Sergeant's position, there's no savings here,	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q	segregate our financial duties to the extent that our auditor would like us to. That means they want separate financial actions done by different individuals so that no one individual has an opportunity for fraud and graft. When we did this reorganization, I included concerns for a treasurer in trying to segregate the duties we assign job duties to various positions, that we could segregate our financial duties as much as possible to reduce the opportunity for fraud and graft within the Town.  Why did that become an issue as of February of '09?  It's an ongoing and consistent issue. We never look at any job that deals with the money of the Town of Beloit without considering segregation of duties, potential for graft interruption.  Number 6, Adjusting workload to better make use of employee time; what did you mean by that?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q A Q A Q	No, I do not.  Now, I notice at the bottom here you've got Deputy Chief of Police, delete position, 82,000 savings?  That was the cost of the position, yes. But you don't note in here that that person was being retained in the department and staying on at a Sergeant's salary, right?  That's correct.  How much did that Sergeant's position cost? Sergeant's position saves us a few thousand dollars. It's not very much.  So in reality the annual budget impact is not really a savings of anything but it's without putting in the 65,000 for the Deputy Treasurer becoming Billing Clerk and without putting in the Deputy Chief being deleted but actually going to the Sergeant's position, there's no savings here, is there?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A	segregate our financial duties to the extent that our auditor would like us to. That means they want separate financial actions done by different individuals so that no one individual has an opportunity for fraud and graft. When we did this reorganization, I included concerns for a treasurer in trying to segregate the duties we assign job duties to various positions, that we could segregate our financial duties as much as possible to reduce the opportunity for fraud and graft within the Town.  Why did that become an issue as of February of '09?  It's an ongoing and consistent issue. We never look at any job that deals with the money of the Town of Beloit without considering segregation of duties, potential for graft interruption.  Number 6, Adjusting workload to better make use of employee time; what did you mean by that?  At this point I can't I would have to give
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q A	No, I do not.  Now, I notice at the bottom here you've got Deputy Chief of Police, delete position, 82,000 savings?  That was the cost of the position, yes. But you don't note in here that that person was being retained in the department and staying on at a Sergeant's salary, right?  That's correct.  How much did that Sergeant's position cost? Sergeant's position saves us a few thousand dollars. It's not very much.  So in reality the annual budget impact is not really a savings of anything but it's without putting in the 65,000 for the Deputy Treasurer becoming Billing Clerk and without putting in the Deputy Chief being deleted but actually going to the Sergeant's position, there's no savings here,	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q	segregate our financial duties to the extent that our auditor would like us to. That means they want separate financial actions done by different individuals so that no one individual has an opportunity for fraud and graft. When we did this reorganization, I included concerns for a treasurer in trying to segregate the duties we assign job duties to various positions, that we could segregate our financial duties as much as possible to reduce the opportunity for fraud and graft within the Town.  Why did that become an issue as of February of '09?  It's an ongoing and consistent issue. We never look at any job that deals with the money of the Town of Beloit without considering segregation of duties, potential for graft interruption.  Number 6, Adjusting workload to better make use of employee time; what did you mean by that?

# 9/1/10

		Page 70			Page 72
1		were there.	1		duties as Deputy Chief, what was your
2	Q	Next one, No. 7, Improving the management and	2		understanding as to how those administrative
3	·	administration of Town affairs; what did you	3		duties were going to be taken care of?
4		mean?	4	Α	I would say that the Deputy Chief had, as I
5	Α	I think the issue there was is we did have some,	5		viewed it, three categories. Basically the
6		what I would call for example, in the police	6		supervisory responsibilities. Our Deputy Chief
7		department it's been brought up in testimony, we	7		acted as a supervisor, a Sergeant, had the role
8		had some issues with overtime and personnel	8		of a Sergeant, had what are called professional
9		issues in reporting I guess what we call	9		police duties in assisting the Chief of Police in
10		clerical administrative functions. I thought by	10		policy and in management issues. That had some
11		bringing together the clerical functioning into a	11		clerical duties as well just because we're a
12		new position of Administrative Assistant to the	12		small community. And when we reorganized the
13		Chief of Police, those things could be approved.	13		department, the clerical duties went to the
14		Also, regarding the creation of a personnel clerk	14		responsibilities went to the new Administrative
15		for the Town and having somebody who could spend	15		Assistant, which was more efficient. An
16		more time focused on that without having to be	16		Administrative employee costs me less than a
17		responsible for utility billing and accounting	17		police officer and also brought those duties
18		and other things would also benefit the town and	18		together into one position.
19		be able to focus on what was obviously a problem.	19		The responsibilities for the
20	Q	That's something that existed prior to February	20		professional management of the organization,
21		of '09?	21		those went back to the Chief for him to reassign
22	Α	That's correct.	22		as appropriate, and then that position kind of
23	Q	And next item, Reducing costs; what did you mean	23		retained the Sergeant's responsibilities.
24		by that?	24	Q	And what did the new Administrative Assistant
25	Α	The Town when I did the reorganization, the Town	25		that was taking over Willis' administrative
		Page 71			Page 73
1		Board's direction was it should be cost control,	1		duties Is that position listed on here?
2		save us money, and I think that it met that goal.			daties is that position noted on here.
3		save us money, and I think that it met that goal.	2	Α	Police Secretary, new position is how we have it
4	Q		2 3	A	-
4	Q	-		A Q	Police Secretary, new position is how we have it
5	Q A	Based on what you've got explained here at the bottom of	3	_	Police Secretary, new position is how we have it listed here.  And it's 56,000 a year?
		Based on what you've got explained here at the bottom of	3 4	Q	Police Secretary, new position is how we have it listed here.  And it's 56,000 a year?
5	A	Based on what you've got explained here at the bottom of Yes the first page of Exhibit 24?	3 4 5	Q A	Police Secretary, new position is how we have it listed here.  And it's 56,000 a year?  Yeah. Yes. That's with benefits.
5 6	A Q	Based on what you've got explained here at the bottom of Yes the first page of Exhibit 24?	3 4 5 6	Q A	Police Secretary, new position is how we have it listed here.  And it's 56,000 a year?  Yeah. Yes. That's with benefits.  I understand. And the 82,000 for Deputy Chief's
5 6 7 8 9	A Q A	Based on what you've got explained here at the bottom of Yes the first page of Exhibit 24? Yes. As I listened to you testify, would it be correct to say that most all of these issues existed	3 4 5 6 7	Q A Q	Police Secretary, new position is how we have it listed here.  And it's 56,000 a year?  Yeah. Yes. That's with benefits.  I understand. And the 82,000 for Deputy Chief's with benefits, too, right?  That's correct.  Did anyone on the Town Board ever sit down and
5 6 7 8 9	A Q A	Based on what you've got explained here at the bottom of Yes the first page of Exhibit 24? Yes. As I listened to you testify, would it be correct to say that most all of these issues existed before February of '09, but the Board wouldn't do	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q A	Police Secretary, new position is how we have it listed here.  And it's 56,000 a year?  Yeah. Yes. That's with benefits.  I understand. And the 82,000 for Deputy Chief's with benefits, too, right?  That's correct.  Did anyone on the Town Board ever sit down and question you about the savings cost analysis you
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A Q A	Based on what you've got explained here at the bottom of Yes the first page of Exhibit 24? Yes. As I listened to you testify, would it be correct to say that most all of these issues existed before February of '09, but the Board wouldn't do anything about it unless they saw there was going	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q A Q A Q	Police Secretary, new position is how we have it listed here.  And it's 56,000 a year?  Yeah. Yes. That's with benefits.  I understand. And the 82,000 for Deputy Chief's with benefits, too, right?  That's correct.  Did anyone on the Town Board ever sit down and question you about the savings cost analysis you did here?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A Q A Q	Based on what you've got explained here at the bottom of Yes the first page of Exhibit 24? Yes. As I listened to you testify, would it be correct to say that most all of these issues existed before February of '09, but the Board wouldn't do anything about it unless they saw there was going to be some cost savings to the changes?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q A Q A Q	Police Secretary, new position is how we have it listed here.  And it's 56,000 a year?  Yeah. Yes. That's with benefits.  I understand. And the 82,000 for Deputy Chief's with benefits, too, right?  That's correct.  Did anyone on the Town Board ever sit down and question you about the savings cost analysis you did here?  Oh, they went over it in detail.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Q A	Based on what you've got explained here at the bottom of Yes the first page of Exhibit 24? Yes. As I listened to you testify, would it be correct to say that most all of these issues existed before February of '09, but the Board wouldn't do anything about it unless they saw there was going to be some cost savings to the changes? No. I think what the trigger was, for the Board	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q A Q	Police Secretary, new position is how we have it listed here.  And it's 56,000 a year? Yeah. Yes. That's with benefits. I understand. And the 82,000 for Deputy Chief's with benefits, too, right? That's correct. Did anyone on the Town Board ever sit down and question you about the savings cost analysis you did here? Oh, they went over it in detail. Were they aware of the fact that this really
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Q A Q	Based on what you've got explained here at the bottom of Yes the first page of Exhibit 24? Yes. As I listened to you testify, would it be correct to say that most all of these issues existed before February of '09, but the Board wouldn't do anything about it unless they saw there was going to be some cost savings to the changes? No. I think what the trigger was, for the Board was is when Officer Fisher came forward and	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q A Q A Q	Police Secretary, new position is how we have it listed here.  And it's 56,000 a year? Yeah. Yes. That's with benefits. I understand. And the 82,000 for Deputy Chief's with benefits, too, right? That's correct. Did anyone on the Town Board ever sit down and question you about the savings cost analysis you did here? Oh, they went over it in detail. Were they aware of the fact that this really wasn't a \$70,000 savings as is depicted at the
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Q A Q	Based on what you've got explained here at the bottom of Yes the first page of Exhibit 24? Yes. As I listened to you testify, would it be correct to say that most all of these issues existed before February of '09, but the Board wouldn't do anything about it unless they saw there was going to be some cost savings to the changes? No. I think what the trigger was, for the Board was is when Officer Fisher came forward and stated what was happening within the police	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A Q A Q	Police Secretary, new position is how we have it listed here.  And it's 56,000 a year?  Yeah. Yes. That's with benefits.  I understand. And the 82,000 for Deputy Chief's with benefits, too, right?  That's correct.  Did anyone on the Town Board ever sit down and question you about the savings cost analysis you did here?  Oh, they went over it in detail.  Were they aware of the fact that this really wasn't a \$70,000 savings as is depicted at the bottom?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Q A Q	Based on what you've got explained here at the bottom of Yes the first page of Exhibit 24? Yes. As I listened to you testify, would it be correct to say that most all of these issues existed before February of '09, but the Board wouldn't do anything about it unless they saw there was going to be some cost savings to the changes? No. I think what the trigger was, for the Board was is when Officer Fisher came forward and stated what was happening within the police department, we had concerns about the reliability	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q A Q	Police Secretary, new position is how we have it listed here.  And it's 56,000 a year? Yeah. Yes. That's with benefits. I understand. And the 82,000 for Deputy Chief's with benefits, too, right? That's correct. Did anyone on the Town Board ever sit down and question you about the savings cost analysis you did here? Oh, they went over it in detail. Were they aware of the fact that this really wasn't a \$70,000 savings as is depicted at the bottom? Well, I believe it was I think. I'm just
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Q A Q	Based on what you've got explained here at the bottom of Yes the first page of Exhibit 24? Yes. As I listened to you testify, would it be correct to say that most all of these issues existed before February of '09, but the Board wouldn't do anything about it unless they saw there was going to be some cost savings to the changes? No. I think what the trigger was, for the Board was is when Officer Fisher came forward and stated what was happening within the police department, we had concerns about the reliability and security of information of the employees	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q A Q	Police Secretary, new position is how we have it listed here.  And it's 56,000 a year? Yeah. Yes. That's with benefits. I understand. And the 82,000 for Deputy Chief's with benefits, too, right? That's correct. Did anyone on the Town Board ever sit down and question you about the savings cost analysis you did here? Oh, they went over it in detail. Were they aware of the fact that this really wasn't a \$70,000 savings as is depicted at the bottom? Well, I believe it was I think. I'm just would have to sit down and think about we're
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Q A Q	Based on what you've got explained here at the bottom of Yes the first page of Exhibit 24? Yes. As I listened to you testify, would it be correct to say that most all of these issues existed before February of '09, but the Board wouldn't do anything about it unless they saw there was going to be some cost savings to the changes? No. I think what the trigger was, for the Board was is when Officer Fisher came forward and stated what was happening within the police department, we had concerns about the reliability and security of information of the employees records, which was important to us for a lot of	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A Q	Police Secretary, new position is how we have it listed here.  And it's 56,000 a year? Yeah. Yes. That's with benefits. I understand. And the 82,000 for Deputy Chief's with benefits, too, right? That's correct. Did anyone on the Town Board ever sit down and question you about the savings cost analysis you did here? Oh, they went over it in detail. Were they aware of the fact that this really wasn't a \$70,000 savings as is depicted at the bottom? Well, I believe it was I think. I'm just would have to sit down and think about we're talking about the one position switching.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q A Q	Based on what you've got explained here at the bottom of Yes the first page of Exhibit 24? Yes. As I listened to you testify, would it be correct to say that most all of these issues existed before February of '09, but the Board wouldn't do anything about it unless they saw there was going to be some cost savings to the changes? No. I think what the trigger was, for the Board was is when Officer Fisher came forward and stated what was happening within the police department, we had concerns about the reliability and security of information of the employees records, which was important to us for a lot of legal reasons. I think that things that we	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A Q	Police Secretary, new position is how we have it listed here.  And it's 56,000 a year? Yeah. Yes. That's with benefits.  I understand. And the 82,000 for Deputy Chief's with benefits, too, right? That's correct.  Did anyone on the Town Board ever sit down and question you about the savings cost analysis you did here? Oh, they went over it in detail.  Were they aware of the fact that this really wasn't a \$70,000 savings as is depicted at the bottom?  Well, I believe it was I think. I'm just would have to sit down and think about we're talking about the one position switching.  Looking back, the Deputy Treasurer was
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Q A Q	Based on what you've got explained here at the bottom of Yes the first page of Exhibit 24? Yes. As I listened to you testify, would it be correct to say that most all of these issues existed before February of '09, but the Board wouldn't do anything about it unless they saw there was going to be some cost savings to the changes? No. I think what the trigger was, for the Board was is when Officer Fisher came forward and stated what was happening within the police department, we had concerns about the reliability and security of information of the employees records, which was important to us for a lot of legal reasons. I think that things that we wanted to do, separate out the Clerk of the Court	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A Q A Q	Police Secretary, new position is how we have it listed here.  And it's 56,000 a year? Yeah. Yes. That's with benefits.  I understand. And the 82,000 for Deputy Chief's with benefits, too, right? That's correct.  Did anyone on the Town Board ever sit down and question you about the savings cost analysis you did here?  Oh, they went over it in detail.  Were they aware of the fact that this really wasn't a \$70,000 savings as is depicted at the bottom?  Well, I believe it was I think. I'm just would have to sit down and think about we're talking about the one position switching.  Looking back, the Deputy Treasurer was deleted at \$65,000 a year. The Billing Clerk
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A Q	Based on what you've got explained here at the bottom of Yes the first page of Exhibit 24? Yes. As I listened to you testify, would it be correct to say that most all of these issues existed before February of '09, but the Board wouldn't do anything about it unless they saw there was going to be some cost savings to the changes? No. I think what the trigger was, for the Board was is when Officer Fisher came forward and stated what was happening within the police department, we had concerns about the reliability and security of information of the employees records, which was important to us for a lot of legal reasons. I think that things that we wanted to do, separate out the Clerk of the Court from the police department to separate out the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A Q	Police Secretary, new position is how we have it listed here.  And it's 56,000 a year? Yeah. Yes. That's with benefits. I understand. And the 82,000 for Deputy Chief's with benefits, too, right? That's correct. Did anyone on the Town Board ever sit down and question you about the savings cost analysis you did here? Oh, they went over it in detail. Were they aware of the fact that this really wasn't a \$70,000 savings as is depicted at the bottom? Well, I believe it was I think. I'm just would have to sit down and think about we're talking about the one position switching.  Looking back, the Deputy Treasurer was deleted at \$65,000 a year. The Billing Clerk That became the Billing Clerk's, slash, here at
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A Q	Based on what you've got explained here at the bottom of Yes the first page of Exhibit 24? Yes. As I listened to you testify, would it be correct to say that most all of these issues existed before February of '09, but the Board wouldn't do anything about it unless they saw there was going to be some cost savings to the changes? No. I think what the trigger was, for the Board was is when Officer Fisher came forward and stated what was happening within the police department, we had concerns about the reliability and security of information of the employees records, which was important to us for a lot of legal reasons. I think that things that we wanted to do, separate out the Clerk of the Court from the police department to separate out the Abegglens and their working employment all of a	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q A Q	Police Secretary, new position is how we have it listed here.  And it's 56,000 a year? Yeah. Yes. That's with benefits. I understand. And the 82,000 for Deputy Chief's with benefits, too, right? That's correct. Did anyone on the Town Board ever sit down and question you about the savings cost analysis you did here? Oh, they went over it in detail. Were they aware of the fact that this really wasn't a \$70,000 savings as is depicted at the bottom? Well, I believe it was I think. I'm just would have to sit down and think about we're talking about the one position switching.  Looking back, the Deputy Treasurer was deleted at \$65,000 a year. The Billing Clerk That became the Billing Clerk's, slash, here at \$43,000 per year. A lot of I think the cost
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A Q	Based on what you've got explained here at the bottom of Yes the first page of Exhibit 24? Yes. As I listened to you testify, would it be correct to say that most all of these issues existed before February of '09, but the Board wouldn't do anything about it unless they saw there was going to be some cost savings to the changes? No. I think what the trigger was, for the Board was is when Officer Fisher came forward and stated what was happening within the police department, we had concerns about the reliability and security of information of the employees records, which was important to us for a lot of legal reasons. I think that things that we wanted to do, separate out the Clerk of the Court from the police department to separate out the Abegglens and their working employment all of a sudden that didn't seem to be so burdensome to	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q A Q	Police Secretary, new position is how we have it listed here.  And it's 56,000 a year? Yeah. Yes. That's with benefits. I understand. And the 82,000 for Deputy Chief's with benefits, too, right? That's correct. Did anyone on the Town Board ever sit down and question you about the savings cost analysis you did here? Oh, they went over it in detail. Were they aware of the fact that this really wasn't a \$70,000 savings as is depicted at the bottom? Well, I believe it was I think. I'm just would have to sit down and think about we're talking about the one position switching.  Looking back, the Deputy Treasurer was deleted at \$65,000 a year. The Billing Clerk That became the Billing Clerk's, slash, here at \$43,000 per year. A lot of I think the cost savings there was driven by overtime.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A Q	Based on what you've got explained here at the bottom of Yes the first page of Exhibit 24? Yes. As I listened to you testify, would it be correct to say that most all of these issues existed before February of '09, but the Board wouldn't do anything about it unless they saw there was going to be some cost savings to the changes? No. I think what the trigger was, for the Board was is when Officer Fisher came forward and stated what was happening within the police department, we had concerns about the reliability and security of information of the employees records, which was important to us for a lot of legal reasons. I think that things that we wanted to do, separate out the Clerk of the Court from the police department to separate out the Abegglens and their working employment all of a	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q A Q	Police Secretary, new position is how we have it listed here.  And it's 56,000 a year? Yeah. Yes. That's with benefits. I understand. And the 82,000 for Deputy Chief's with benefits, too, right? That's correct. Did anyone on the Town Board ever sit down and question you about the savings cost analysis you did here? Oh, they went over it in detail. Were they aware of the fact that this really wasn't a \$70,000 savings as is depicted at the bottom? Well, I believe it was I think. I'm just would have to sit down and think about we're talking about the one position switching.  Looking back, the Deputy Treasurer was deleted at \$65,000 a year. The Billing Clerk That became the Billing Clerk's, slash, here at \$43,000 per year. A lot of I think the cost

## 9/1/10

		Page 74			Page 76
1		50,000. What new positions were added as a	1	Q	You also told Abegglen at that same time if he
2		result of that position being deleted?	2	·	didn't retire, you would have to go to the
3	Α	The duties of the Administrative Assistant Clerk	3		position of Sergeant and that you would lay off
4		of Court, the administrative duties went to the	4		the most junior person in the police department?
5		Police Secretary position to separate out that	5	Α	That's correct.
6		from the Court, and what remained was the Clerk	6	0	So how are you gaining more patrol officers by
7		of Court responsibilities and so the job	7	٠	putting one on and taking one and laying him off?
8		became it would be called Clerk of Court	8	Α	Well, we didn't lose anybody on the street. We
9		Receptionist just because that position then	9		were able to gain a clerical position in the
10		physically was being moved to the Town Hall and	10		department and not lose street time.
11		all of our employees at the Town Hall are up at	11	Q	You gained a clerical person, you lost an officer
12		the front desk. We only have three people up	12	·	and you gained a sergeant?
13		there. When somebody is on lunch or on sick	13	Α	Right. Maybe that's confusing. We actually I
14		leave, everybody has to fit in.	14		don't think gained a sergeant. We kept the same
15	Q	And you don't have Abegglen's jumping down to the	15		number of sergeants, it's just that we wouldn't
16	-	Sergeant's position here either, do you?	16		have a sergeant tied up in the office.
17	Α	I believe I didn't do that because he would have	17	Q	Now, when you told Abegglen this, he objected or
18		occupied an existing position and there would	18		he said that he would wouldn't be retiring and
19		have been a bump there.	19		wouldn't be accepting the Sergeant's position
20	Q	But there wasn't a bump, was there?	20		except under duress, right?
21	Α	In our organization there was. When you follow	21	Α	I don't have any exact memory of that
22		the track of personnel, it took a while, but it	22		conversation, no.
23		occurred the next year. And again that's because	23	Q	And
24		we're managed by position and there were a number	24	Α	But I wouldn't dispute it either.
25		of people absent during that year and we retained	25	Q	do you recall Abegglen requesting that the
		Page 75			Page 77
1		that officer so we didn't have to pay overtime	1		Board provide him a letter regarding his demotion
2		for other people.	2		to Sergeant at that time? That he said I want a
3	Q		3		letter from the Board.
4	A		4	Α	I have Yes.
5	Q	That's 34,000?	5	Q	And at that time why did you respond to Willis
6	Α	That would be the budget figure with benefits,	6		Abegglen you don't tell me how to run the Town of
7		yes.	7		Beloit?
8	Q	And then the other portion of her job was picked	8	Α	I think that you have to You have to What's
9		up by the Police Secretary, 56,000 a year?	9		in writing isn't always what exists at the time
10	Α	That's correct.	10		of the moment, and I think you have to know
11	Q	Now, at the time you met with Willis Abegglen in	11		Willie and his demeanor and his action. At that
12		February of '09, and you informed him that the	12		point in time Willie was trying to take control
13		Deputy Chief's position was being eliminated, why	13		of the conversation and tried to guide the
14		was it that you told him the position was being	14		direction of where the conversation was going,
15		eliminated to put more patrol officers on the	15		and I was not going to accept that.
16		street?	16	Q	Who had the Rock County Sheriff place an extra
17	A	*	17		squad in the area of the Town Hall when you and
18		reorganization was is that we took a brought	18		Groves met with Abegglen to tell him his position
19		in a clerical employee at a lower rate of pay who	19		was being eliminated?
20		is trained and equipped to do clerical work and	20	A	The direct answer to that question is the Sheriff
21		put our licensed law enforcement officers back	21	_	did.
22		out on the street. Given that we are a small	22	Q	Who requested that the Sheriff do that?
23		department with, at that time, a dozen officers,	23	Α	I requested that the Sheriff provide security at
24		to get the personnel out of the office on the	24		this point in time. How he did that was his
25		street was a significant benefit to us.	25		decision. I did not specifically ask for a squad
I					

## 9/1/10

		Page 78			Page 80
1		car or anything else, but I did ask for the	1		to this and they kind of got lumped together.
2		sheriff's department to provide security at that,	2		The cost for Charter was no change. We
3		during those conversations.	3		were doing that anyway. There was some cost for
4	Q	And why did you ask the Sheriff for security?	4		some additional software and the time to set up
5	Α	That is because a number of people had over the	5		that software, and I'm not sure what those costs
6		previous few weeks warned me of Willie's	6		are.
7		explosive personality and the fact that he could	7	Q	Do you have any idea what it cost for furniture
8		become violent. One of those was Captain Tom	8		at the Town Hall to set up this new office?
9		Gehl of the sheriff's department. One of those	9	Α	I would not expect very much. We used existing
10		were the Town of Board chairman, Greg Groves, and	10		furnishings. There may have been some
11		I believe Dave Garetson, who also is another	11		administrative things that needed to be changed
12		employee of the Town, mentioned some things. I	12		out, but I don't
13		don't know how seriously I took it, but Bill	13	Q	I'm going to show you what's been marked as
14		Henderson, or the town attorney, was going to be	14		Exhibit 26. Can you identify what Exhibit 26 is
15		with me, and I mentioned it to him, and he felt	15		for the record?
16		if there was any possibility of any violence that	16	Α	This is my response to Teamsters Local 695 and
17		he would feel better if there was somebody there	17		their grievance regarding I believe it's the
18		to help out, so I requested some assistance from	18		Clerk of Court's job change.
19		the sheriff's department and he decided how it	19	Q	You cite in here Wisconsin Statute Section
20		was going to be done.	20		111.345 as an antinepotism section of the
21	Q	In fact, the Sheriff that was parked outside,	21		Wisconsin code?
22		there was no need to call him into the situation,	22	Α	I believe that code allows us to reassign
23		wasn't that true?	23		personnel to avoid nepotism.
24	Α	No, there was not.	24	Q	Going back to Exhibit 24
25	Q	I'm going to show you what's been marked as	25	A	Uhm-hum.
		Page 79			Page 81
1		Page 79 Exhibit 25 Can you identify Exhibit 25 for the	1	0	Page 81
1 2		Page 79 Exhibit 25. Can you identify Exhibit 25 for the record?	1 2	Q	anywhere in there did your presentation to the
2	A	Exhibit 25. Can you identify Exhibit 25 for the record?	2	Q	anywhere in there did your presentation to the Town Board on February 9th mention the Separation
	A	Exhibit 25. Can you identify Exhibit 25 for the record?  Yeah. I was in conversation with the union			anywhere in there did your presentation to the Town Board on February 9th mention the Separation of Powers Doctrine?
2 3 4	A	Exhibit 25. Can you identify Exhibit 25 for the record?  Yeah. I was in conversation with the union regarding the reorganization and whenever there	2 3		anywhere in there did your presentation to the Town Board on February 9th mention the Separation of Powers Doctrine? What I stated was separating court duties from
2 3 4 5	A	Exhibit 25. Can you identify Exhibit 25 for the record?  Yeah. I was in conversation with the union regarding the reorganization and whenever there was something that affected that reorganization,	2 3 4		anywhere in there did your presentation to the Town Board on February 9th mention the Separation of Powers Doctrine?
2 3 4	A	Exhibit 25. Can you identify Exhibit 25 for the record?  Yeah. I was in conversation with the union regarding the reorganization and whenever there was something that affected that reorganization, I usually informed their representative, Al	2 3 4 5		anywhere in there did your presentation to the Town Board on February 9th mention the Separation of Powers Doctrine?  What I stated was separating court duties from law enforcement. I used different terminology in the two documents.
2 3 4 5 6	A	Exhibit 25. Can you identify Exhibit 25 for the record?  Yeah. I was in conversation with the union regarding the reorganization and whenever there was something that affected that reorganization, I usually informed their representative, Al Fladthammer. In this case partly the	2 3 4 5 6	A	anywhere in there did your presentation to the Town Board on February 9th mention the Separation of Powers Doctrine? What I stated was separating court duties from law enforcement. I used different terminology in the two documents. And by the time your letter to Mr. Bogdonas of
2 3 4 5 6 7	Α	Exhibit 25. Can you identify Exhibit 25 for the record?  Yeah. I was in conversation with the union regarding the reorganization and whenever there was something that affected that reorganization, I usually informed their representative, Al	2 3 4 5 6 7	A	anywhere in there did your presentation to the Town Board on February 9th mention the Separation of Powers Doctrine?  What I stated was separating court duties from law enforcement. I used different terminology in the two documents.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A	Exhibit 25. Can you identify Exhibit 25 for the record?  Yeah. I was in conversation with the union regarding the reorganization and whenever there was something that affected that reorganization, I usually informed their representative, Al Fladthammer. In this case partly the reorganization caused while Mary was moving	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Q	anywhere in there did your presentation to the Town Board on February 9th mention the Separation of Powers Doctrine?  What I stated was separating court duties from law enforcement. I used different terminology in the two documents.  And by the time your letter to Mr. Bogdonas of June 8th, 2009, you had changed that term to Separation of Powers Doctrine?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A	Exhibit 25. Can you identify Exhibit 25 for the record?  Yeah. I was in conversation with the union regarding the reorganization and whenever there was something that affected that reorganization, I usually informed their representative, Al Fladthammer. In this case partly the reorganization caused while Mary was moving Clerk of Court was moving from the police	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Q	anywhere in there did your presentation to the Town Board on February 9th mention the Separation of Powers Doctrine?  What I stated was separating court duties from law enforcement. I used different terminology in the two documents.  And by the time your letter to Mr. Bogdonas of June 8th, 2009, you had changed that term to Separation of Powers Doctrine?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A	Exhibit 25. Can you identify Exhibit 25 for the record?  Yeah. I was in conversation with the union regarding the reorganization and whenever there was something that affected that reorganization, I usually informed their representative, Al Fladthammer. In this case partly the reorganization caused while Mary was moving Clerk of Court was moving from the police department into the Town Hall. In order to make	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q	anywhere in there did your presentation to the Town Board on February 9th mention the Separation of Powers Doctrine?  What I stated was separating court duties from law enforcement. I used different terminology in the two documents.  And by the time your letter to Mr. Bogdonas of June 8th, 2009, you had changed that term to Separation of Powers Doctrine?  I expect I used those two terms pretty much
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A	Exhibit 25. Can you identify Exhibit 25 for the record?  Yeah. I was in conversation with the union regarding the reorganization and whenever there was something that affected that reorganization, I usually informed their representative, Al Fladthammer. In this case partly the reorganization caused while Mary was moving Clerk of Court was moving from the police department into the Town Hall. In order to make the software work in the computers required a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Q A	anywhere in there did your presentation to the Town Board on February 9th mention the Separation of Powers Doctrine?  What I stated was separating court duties from law enforcement. I used different terminology in the two documents.  And by the time your letter to Mr. Bogdonas of June 8th, 2009, you had changed that term to Separation of Powers Doctrine?  I expect I used those two terms pretty much interchangeably.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A	Exhibit 25. Can you identify Exhibit 25 for the record?  Yeah. I was in conversation with the union regarding the reorganization and whenever there was something that affected that reorganization, I usually informed their representative, Al Fladthammer. In this case partly the reorganization caused while Mary was moving Clerk of Court was moving from the police department into the Town Hall. In order to make the software work in the computers required a change to the Internet connection between the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Q A	anywhere in there did your presentation to the Town Board on February 9th mention the Separation of Powers Doctrine?  What I stated was separating court duties from law enforcement. I used different terminology in the two documents.  And by the time your letter to Mr. Bogdonas of June 8th, 2009, you had changed that term to Separation of Powers Doctrine?  I expect I used those two terms pretty much interchangeably.  I show you what's been marked as Exhibit 27. Can
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A	Exhibit 25. Can you identify Exhibit 25 for the record?  Yeah. I was in conversation with the union regarding the reorganization and whenever there was something that affected that reorganization, I usually informed their representative, Al Fladthammer. In this case partly the reorganization caused while Mary was moving Clerk of Court was moving from the police department into the Town Hall. In order to make the software work in the computers required a change to the Internet connection between the Town Hall, required a secure service between the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Q A	anywhere in there did your presentation to the Town Board on February 9th mention the Separation of Powers Doctrine?  What I stated was separating court duties from law enforcement. I used different terminology in the two documents.  And by the time your letter to Mr. Bogdonas of June 8th, 2009, you had changed that term to Separation of Powers Doctrine?  I expect I used those two terms pretty much interchangeably.  I show you what's been marked as Exhibit 27. Can you identify what this document is for the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A	Exhibit 25. Can you identify Exhibit 25 for the record?  Yeah. I was in conversation with the union regarding the reorganization and whenever there was something that affected that reorganization, I usually informed their representative, Al Fladthammer. In this case partly the reorganization caused while Mary was moving—Clerk of Court was moving from the police department into the Town Hall. In order to make the software work in the computers required a change to the Internet connection between the Town Hall, required a secure service between the Town Hall and the police department. That was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Q A Q	anywhere in there did your presentation to the Town Board on February 9th mention the Separation of Powers Doctrine?  What I stated was separating court duties from law enforcement. I used different terminology in the two documents.  And by the time your letter to Mr. Bogdonas of June 8th, 2009, you had changed that term to Separation of Powers Doctrine?  I expect I used those two terms pretty much interchangeably.  I show you what's been marked as Exhibit 27. Can you identify what this document is for the record?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A	Exhibit 25. Can you identify Exhibit 25 for the record?  Yeah. I was in conversation with the union regarding the reorganization and whenever there was something that affected that reorganization, I usually informed their representative, Al Fladthammer. In this case partly the reorganization caused while Mary was moving—Clerk of Court was moving from the police department into the Town Hall. In order to make the software work in the computers required a change to the Internet connection between the Town Hall, required a secure service between the Town Hall and the police department. That was delayed for a couple of reasons over time, some	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Q A Q	anywhere in there did your presentation to the Town Board on February 9th mention the Separation of Powers Doctrine?  What I stated was separating court duties from law enforcement. I used different terminology in the two documents.  And by the time your letter to Mr. Bogdonas of June 8th, 2009, you had changed that term to Separation of Powers Doctrine?  I expect I used those two terms pretty much interchangeably.  I show you what's been marked as Exhibit 27. Can you identify what this document is for the record?  That is my budget letter to the Board for the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A	Exhibit 25. Can you identify Exhibit 25 for the record?  Yeah. I was in conversation with the union regarding the reorganization and whenever there was something that affected that reorganization, I usually informed their representative, Al Fladthammer. In this case partly the reorganization caused while Mary was moving Clerk of Court was moving from the police department into the Town Hall. In order to make the software work in the computers required a change to the Internet connection between the Town Hall, required a secure service between the Town Hall and the police department. That was delayed for a couple of reasons over time, some of it due to Charter and their hardware, some of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Q A A	anywhere in there did your presentation to the Town Board on February 9th mention the Separation of Powers Doctrine?  What I stated was separating court duties from law enforcement. I used different terminology in the two documents.  And by the time your letter to Mr. Bogdonas of June 8th, 2009, you had changed that term to Separation of Powers Doctrine?  I expect I used those two terms pretty much interchangeably.  I show you what's been marked as Exhibit 27. Can you identify what this document is for the record?  That is my budget letter to the Board for the budget we were preparing for 2010.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Q	Exhibit 25. Can you identify Exhibit 25 for the record?  Yeah. I was in conversation with the union regarding the reorganization and whenever there was something that affected that reorganization, I usually informed their representative, Al Fladthammer. In this case partly the reorganization caused while Mary was moving—Clerk of Court was moving from the police department into the Town Hall. In order to make the software work in the computers required a change to the Internet connection between the Town Hall, required a secure service between the Town Hall and the police department. That was delayed for a couple of reasons over time, some of it due to Charter and their hardware, some of it due to the person we had hired to do the software and getting the work done.  How much did it cost to move that office from the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Q A A	anywhere in there did your presentation to the Town Board on February 9th mention the Separation of Powers Doctrine?  What I stated was separating court duties from law enforcement. I used different terminology in the two documents.  And by the time your letter to Mr. Bogdonas of June 8th, 2009, you had changed that term to Separation of Powers Doctrine?  I expect I used those two terms pretty much interchangeably.  I show you what's been marked as Exhibit 27. Can you identify what this document is for the record?  That is my budget letter to the Board for the budget we were preparing for 2010.  On page 2 it indicates the police department
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18		Exhibit 25. Can you identify Exhibit 25 for the record?  Yeah. I was in conversation with the union regarding the reorganization and whenever there was something that affected that reorganization, I usually informed their representative, Al Fladthammer. In this case partly the reorganization caused while Mary was moving—Clerk of Court was moving from the police department into the Town Hall. In order to make the software work in the computers required a change to the Internet connection between the Town Hall, required a secure service between the Town Hall and the police department. That was delayed for a couple of reasons over time, some of it due to Charter and their hardware, some of it due to the person we had hired to do the software and getting the work done.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q A A	anywhere in there did your presentation to the Town Board on February 9th mention the Separation of Powers Doctrine?  What I stated was separating court duties from law enforcement. I used different terminology in the two documents.  And by the time your letter to Mr. Bogdonas of June 8th, 2009, you had changed that term to Separation of Powers Doctrine?  I expect I used those two terms pretty much interchangeably.  I show you what's been marked as Exhibit 27. Can you identify what this document is for the record?  That is my budget letter to the Board for the budget we were preparing for 2010.  On page 2 it indicates the police department going back to 2008's approximate size; do you see
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18		Exhibit 25. Can you identify Exhibit 25 for the record?  Yeah. I was in conversation with the union regarding the reorganization and whenever there was something that affected that reorganization, I usually informed their representative, Al Fladthammer. In this case partly the reorganization caused while Mary was moving—Clerk of Court was moving from the police department into the Town Hall. In order to make the software work in the computers required a change to the Internet connection between the Town Hall, required a secure service between the Town Hall and the police department. That was delayed for a couple of reasons over time, some of it due to Charter and their hardware, some of it due to the person we had hired to do the software and getting the work done.  How much did it cost to move that office from the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q A Q Q	anywhere in there did your presentation to the Town Board on February 9th mention the Separation of Powers Doctrine?  What I stated was separating court duties from law enforcement. I used different terminology in the two documents.  And by the time your letter to Mr. Bogdonas of June 8th, 2009, you had changed that term to Separation of Powers Doctrine?  I expect I used those two terms pretty much interchangeably.  I show you what's been marked as Exhibit 27. Can you identify what this document is for the record?  That is my budget letter to the Board for the budget we were preparing for 2010.  On page 2 it indicates the police department going back to 2008's approximate size; do you see that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		Exhibit 25. Can you identify Exhibit 25 for the record?  Yeah. I was in conversation with the union regarding the reorganization and whenever there was something that affected that reorganization, I usually informed their representative, Al Fladthammer. In this case partly the reorganization caused while Mary was moving—Clerk of Court was moving from the police department into the Town Hall. In order to make the software work in the computers required a change to the Internet connection between the Town Hall, required a secure service between the Town Hall and the police department. That was delayed for a couple of reasons over time, some of it due to Charter and their hardware, some of it due to the person we had hired to do the software and getting the work done.  How much did it cost to move that office from the police building to the Town Hall including this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q A Q A A	anywhere in there did your presentation to the Town Board on February 9th mention the Separation of Powers Doctrine?  What I stated was separating court duties from law enforcement. I used different terminology in the two documents.  And by the time your letter to Mr. Bogdonas of June 8th, 2009, you had changed that term to Separation of Powers Doctrine?  I expect I used those two terms pretty much interchangeably.  I show you what's been marked as Exhibit 27. Can you identify what this document is for the record?  That is my budget letter to the Board for the budget we were preparing for 2010.  On page 2 it indicates the police department going back to 2008's approximate size; do you see that?  Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q	Exhibit 25. Can you identify Exhibit 25 for the record?  Yeah. I was in conversation with the union regarding the reorganization and whenever there was something that affected that reorganization, I usually informed their representative, Al Fladthammer. In this case partly the reorganization caused while Mary was moving—Clerk of Court was moving from the police department into the Town Hall. In order to make the software work in the computers required a change to the Internet connection between the Town Hall, required a secure service between the Town Hall and the police department. That was delayed for a couple of reasons over time, some of it due to Charter and their hardware, some of it due to the person we had hired to do the software and getting the work done.  How much did it cost to move that office from the police building to the Town Hall including this installation of Internet service and moving charges and furniture and things of that nature? I can't tell you exactly 'cause there were other	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A Q A Q	anywhere in there did your presentation to the Town Board on February 9th mention the Separation of Powers Doctrine?  What I stated was separating court duties from law enforcement. I used different terminology in the two documents.  And by the time your letter to Mr. Bogdonas of June 8th, 2009, you had changed that term to Separation of Powers Doctrine?  I expect I used those two terms pretty much interchangeably.  I show you what's been marked as Exhibit 27. Can you identify what this document is for the record?  That is my budget letter to the Board for the budget we were preparing for 2010.  On page 2 it indicates the police department going back to 2008's approximate size; do you see that?  Correct.  How was that going to be achieved as of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q	Exhibit 25. Can you identify Exhibit 25 for the record?  Yeah. I was in conversation with the union regarding the reorganization and whenever there was something that affected that reorganization, I usually informed their representative, Al Fladthammer. In this case partly the reorganization caused while Mary was moving Clerk of Court was moving from the police department into the Town Hall. In order to make the software work in the computers required a change to the Internet connection between the Town Hall, required a secure service between the Town Hall and the police department. That was delayed for a couple of reasons over time, some of it due to Charter and their hardware, some of it due to the person we had hired to do the software and getting the work done.  How much did it cost to move that office from the police building to the Town Hall including this installation of Internet service and moving charges and furniture and things of that nature? I can't tell you exactly 'cause there were other costs at the time associated with what was going	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A Q A Q A Q	anywhere in there did your presentation to the Town Board on February 9th mention the Separation of Powers Doctrine?  What I stated was separating court duties from law enforcement. I used different terminology in the two documents.  And by the time your letter to Mr. Bogdonas of June 8th, 2009, you had changed that term to Separation of Powers Doctrine?  I expect I used those two terms pretty much interchangeably.  I show you what's been marked as Exhibit 27. Can you identify what this document is for the record?  That is my budget letter to the Board for the budget we were preparing for 2010.  On page 2 it indicates the police department going back to 2008's approximate size; do you see that?  Correct.  How was that going to be achieved as of November 2009 when this was written?  In For the police budget for 2010 fundamentally we were reducing four officers.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q	Exhibit 25. Can you identify Exhibit 25 for the record?  Yeah. I was in conversation with the union regarding the reorganization and whenever there was something that affected that reorganization, I usually informed their representative, Al Fladthammer. In this case partly the reorganization caused while Mary was moving—Clerk of Court was moving from the police department into the Town Hall. In order to make the software work in the computers required a change to the Internet connection between the Town Hall, required a secure service between the Town Hall and the police department. That was delayed for a couple of reasons over time, some of it due to Charter and their hardware, some of it due to the person we had hired to do the software and getting the work done.  How much did it cost to move that office from the police building to the Town Hall including this installation of Internet service and moving charges and furniture and things of that nature? I can't tell you exactly 'cause there were other	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A Q A Q	anywhere in there did your presentation to the Town Board on February 9th mention the Separation of Powers Doctrine?  What I stated was separating court duties from law enforcement. I used different terminology in the two documents.  And by the time your letter to Mr. Bogdonas of June 8th, 2009, you had changed that term to Separation of Powers Doctrine?  I expect I used those two terms pretty much interchangeably.  I show you what's been marked as Exhibit 27. Can you identify what this document is for the record?  That is my budget letter to the Board for the budget we were preparing for 2010.  On page 2 it indicates the police department going back to 2008's approximate size; do you see that?  Correct.  How was that going to be achieved as of November 2009 when this was written?  In For the police budget for 2010

## 9/1/10

		Page 82		Page 84
1		that in 2010 four officers were getting cut?	1	not so that filled that position or took care
2	Α	That was the budget would be reduced for four	2	of that position.
3		officers, but in this case that included the	3	Q And you've added Laura Palmer?
4		officer that we had reduced in 2009 plus three	4	A Sergeant Palmer fills the vacancy left by
5		new officers.	5	Sergeant Abegglen.
6	Q	Now, there's a foldout sheet in there and, I'm	6	Q And there's still three sergeants at the police
7	٠	sorry, I didn't get real good copies of that on	7	department now?
8		our copies, but we'll make better copies for us.	8	A There are a total of three sergeants, correct.
9		In there it says 2009 total police department	9	Q And I notice that between 2009 and 2010 the
10		expense at \$1,322,479.25, right?	10	administrative personnel costs increased
11	Α	Yes.	11	A Correct.
12	Q	And for 2010 it's budgeted at \$1,158,390.36,	12	Q by about 60,000, right?
13		correct?	13	A From 268,000 to 330,000 approximately, yes.
14	Α	Okay.	14	Q Who is all covered by the administrative
15	Q	I think that's on the follow-up sheet, it's got	15	category?
16		the 2010	16	A Administrative category includes myself as the
17	Α	Okay.	17	Administrator, the Clerk, the Administrative
18	Q	projections. If I'm wrong, let me know. I	18	Assistant/Personnel Clerk. I don't think
19		said 1,158,390.36.	19	There may be some temporary part-time payro
20	Α	I have for 2010 budget for police showing on	20	involved in there as well.
21		here, 1,344,858.46.	21	Q How many raises have you received since
22	Q	Let me see where you're looking at and see where	22	January 2009?
23		I'm mistaken. Okay.	23	A January 2009?
24	A	I'm looking at the total column. It should be	24	Q Uhm-hum.
25		the police should be the one, two, three, fourth	25	A Zero. I did receive a raise in January,
1		Page 83 column down.	1	Page 85 January 2009.
2	Ο	I was talking about personnel?		
3	Α.	i was taiking about personner:	2	Q How much was that?
4	A	Oh, personnel, that's okay.	2	Q How much was that? A I can't remember exactly. I think it was right
4	-	-		•
4 5	A	Oh, personnel, that's okay.	3	A I can't remember exactly. I think it was right
	A	Oh, personnel, that's okay.  That's where we're on this. I wasn't clear on that.  So it went down by roughly \$60,000 or	3 4	A I can't remember exactly. I think it was right around about 5 percent.
5	A	Oh, personnel, that's okay.  That's where we're on this. I wasn't clear on that.  So it went down by roughly \$60,000 or roughly 160, about \$164,000?	3 4 5	A I can't remember exactly. I think it was right around about 5 percent.  Q And what's the who all got raises then from
5 6 7 8	A	Oh, personnel, that's okay.  That's where we're on this. I wasn't clear on that.  So it went down by roughly \$60,000 or roughly 160, about \$164,000?  Correct, thereabouts.	3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A I can't remember exactly. I think it was right around about 5 percent.</li> <li>Q And what's the who all got raises then from 2009 to 2010 that accounts for administrative personnel costs going up by over 60,000?</li> <li>A It was actually a reorganization of positions.</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9	A Q	Oh, personnel, that's okay.  That's where we're on this. I wasn't clear on that.  So it went down by roughly \$60,000 or roughly 160, about \$164,000?  Correct, thereabouts.  And I see where the fire and ambulance personnel	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A I can't remember exactly. I think it was right around about 5 percent.  Q And what's the who all got raises then from 2009 to 2010 that accounts for administrative personnel costs going up by over 60,000?  A It was actually a reorganization of positions.  We took What ended up happening is we took one
5 6 7 8 9	A Q	Oh, personnel, that's okay.  That's where we're on this. I wasn't clear on that.  So it went down by roughly \$60,000 or roughly 160, about \$164,000?  Correct, thereabouts.  And I see where the fire and ambulance personnel costs for 2009 was actually less than what it's	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A I can't remember exactly. I think it was right around about 5 percent.  Q And what's the who all got raises then from 2009 to 2010 that accounts for administrative personnel costs going up by over 60,000?  A It was actually a reorganization of positions.  We took What ended up happening is we took one part-time position, ended up making it a
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A Q A Q	Oh, personnel, that's okay.  That's where we're on this. I wasn't clear on that.  So it went down by roughly \$60,000 or roughly 160, about \$164,000?  Correct, thereabouts.  And I see where the fire and ambulance personnel costs for 2009 was actually less than what it's projected for in 2010 by about 31,000, right?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A I can't remember exactly. I think it was right around about 5 percent.  Q And what's the who all got raises then from 2009 to 2010 that accounts for administrative personnel costs going up by over 60,000?  A It was actually a reorganization of positions.  We took What ended up happening is we took one part-time position, ended up making it a full-time position.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Q	Oh, personnel, that's okay.  That's where we're on this. I wasn't clear on that.  So it went down by roughly \$60,000 or roughly 160, about \$164,000?  Correct, thereabouts.  And I see where the fire and ambulance personnel costs for 2009 was actually less than what it's projected for in 2010 by about 31,000, right?  Shows the 2009, our budget for personnel	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A I can't remember exactly. I think it was right around about 5 percent.  Q And what's the who all got raises then from 2009 to 2010 that accounts for administrative personnel costs going up by over 60,000?  A It was actually a reorganization of positions.  We took What ended up happening is we took on part-time position, ended up making it a full-time position.  Q What's all covered in the category Board and
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Q A Q	Oh, personnel, that's okay.  That's where we're on this. I wasn't clear on that.  So it went down by roughly \$60,000 or roughly 160, about \$164,000?  Correct, thereabouts.  And I see where the fire and ambulance personnel costs for 2009 was actually less than what it's projected for in 2010 by about 31,000, right?  Shows the 2009, our budget for personnel expense for fire was 1.2 million. 1.2	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A I can't remember exactly. I think it was right around about 5 percent.  Q And what's the who all got raises then from 2009 to 2010 that accounts for administrative personnel costs going up by over 60,000?  A It was actually a reorganization of positions.  We took What ended up happening is we took on part-time position, ended up making it a full-time position.  Q What's all covered in the category Board and Commissioner Boards and Commissioner on that
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Q A Q	Oh, personnel, that's okay.  That's where we're on this. I wasn't clear on that.  So it went down by roughly \$60,000 or roughly 160, about \$164,000?  Correct, thereabouts.  And I see where the fire and ambulance personnel costs for 2009 was actually less than what it's projected for in 2010 by about 31,000, right?  Shows the 2009, our budget for personnel expense for fire was 1.2 million. 1.2 1,210,000; 2010, 1,242,000.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A I can't remember exactly. I think it was right around about 5 percent.  Q And what's the who all got raises then from 2009 to 2010 that accounts for administrative personnel costs going up by over 60,000?  A It was actually a reorganization of positions.  We took What ended up happening is we took on part-time position, ended up making it a full-time position.  Q What's all covered in the category Board and Commissioner Boards and Commissioner on that budget?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Q A Q	Oh, personnel, that's okay.  That's where we're on this. I wasn't clear on that.  So it went down by roughly \$60,000 or roughly 160, about \$164,000?  Correct, thereabouts.  And I see where the fire and ambulance personnel costs for 2009 was actually less than what it's projected for in 2010 by about 31,000, right?  Shows the 2009, our budget for personnel expense for fire was 1.2 million. 1.2 1,210,000; 2010, 1,242,000.  So actually fire and ambulance personnel costs	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A I can't remember exactly. I think it was right around about 5 percent.  Q And what's the who all got raises then from 2009 to 2010 that accounts for administrative personnel costs going up by over 60,000?  A It was actually a reorganization of positions.  We took What ended up happening is we took on part-time position, ended up making it a full-time position.  Q What's all covered in the category Board and Commissioner Boards and Commissioner on that budget?  A That would include the Town Board, and I think
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Q A Q	Oh, personnel, that's okay.  That's where we're on this. I wasn't clear on that.  So it went down by roughly \$60,000 or roughly 160, about \$164,000?  Correct, thereabouts.  And I see where the fire and ambulance personnel costs for 2009 was actually less than what it's projected for in 2010 by about 31,000, right?  Shows the 2009, our budget for personnel expense for fire was 1.2 million. 1.2 1,210,000; 2010, 1,242,000.  So actually fire and ambulance personnel costs went up versus the police, which went down?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A I can't remember exactly. I think it was right around about 5 percent.  Q And what's the who all got raises then from 2009 to 2010 that accounts for administrative personnel costs going up by over 60,000?  A It was actually a reorganization of positions.  We took What ended up happening is we took one part-time position, ended up making it a full-time position.  Q What's all covered in the category Board and Commissioner Boards and Commissioner on that budget?  A That would include the Town Board, and I think that's the only Town Board.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Q A A	Oh, personnel, that's okay.  That's where we're on this. I wasn't clear on that.  So it went down by roughly \$60,000 or roughly 160, about \$164,000?  Correct, thereabouts.  And I see where the fire and ambulance personnel costs for 2009 was actually less than what it's projected for in 2010 by about 31,000, right?  Shows the 2009, our budget for personnel expense for fire was 1.2 million. 1.2 1,210,000; 2010, 1,242,000.  So actually fire and ambulance personnel costs went up versus the police, which went down?  Correct.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A I can't remember exactly. I think it was right around about 5 percent.  Q And what's the who all got raises then from 2009 to 2010 that accounts for administrative personnel costs going up by over 60,000?  A It was actually a reorganization of positions. We took What ended up happening is we took on part-time position, ended up making it a full-time position.  Q What's all covered in the category Board and Commissioner Boards and Commissioner on that budget?  A That would include the Town Board, and I think that's the only Town Board.  Q As I read the budget, the only areas that were
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q A Q	Oh, personnel, that's okay.  That's where we're on this. I wasn't clear on that.  So it went down by roughly \$60,000 or roughly 160, about \$164,000?  Correct, thereabouts.  And I see where the fire and ambulance personnel costs for 2009 was actually less than what it's projected for in 2010 by about 31,000, right?  Shows the 2009, our budget for personnel expense for fire was 1.2 million. 1.2 1,210,000; 2010, 1,242,000.  So actually fire and ambulance personnel costs went up versus the police, which went down?  Correct.  Who all got cut from the police department budget	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A I can't remember exactly. I think it was right around about 5 percent.  Q And what's the who all got raises then from 2009 to 2010 that accounts for administrative personnel costs going up by over 60,000?  A It was actually a reorganization of positions.  We took What ended up happening is we took one part-time position, ended up making it a full-time position.  Q What's all covered in the category Board and Commissioner Boards and Commissioner on that budget?  A That would include the Town Board, and I think that's the only Town Board.  Q As I read the budget, the only areas that were decreased in the Town budget were the police,
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q A Q Q	Oh, personnel, that's okay.  That's where we're on this. I wasn't clear on that.  So it went down by roughly \$60,000 or roughly 160, about \$164,000?  Correct, thereabouts.  And I see where the fire and ambulance personnel costs for 2009 was actually less than what it's projected for in 2010 by about 31,000, right?  Shows the 2009, our budget for personnel expense for fire was 1.2 million. 1.2 1,210,000; 2010, 1,242,000.  So actually fire and ambulance personnel costs went up versus the police, which went down?  Correct.  Who all got cut from the police department budget in 2010, do you know the employees?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A I can't remember exactly. I think it was right around about 5 percent.  Q And what's the who all got raises then from 2009 to 2010 that accounts for administrative personnel costs going up by over 60,000?  A It was actually a reorganization of positions. We took What ended up happening is we took on part-time position, ended up making it a full-time position.  Q What's all covered in the category Board and Commissioner Boards and Commissioner on that budget?  A That would include the Town Board, and I think that's the only Town Board.  Q As I read the budget, the only areas that were decreased in the Town budget were the police, courts, Boards and Commissioners and the Fall
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Q A Q A Q	Oh, personnel, that's okay.  That's where we're on this. I wasn't clear on that.  So it went down by roughly \$60,000 or roughly 160, about \$164,000?  Correct, thereabouts.  And I see where the fire and ambulance personnel costs for 2009 was actually less than what it's projected for in 2010 by about 31,000, right?  Shows the 2009, our budget for personnel expense for fire was 1.2 million. 1.2 1,210,000; 2010, 1,242,000.  So actually fire and ambulance personnel costs went up versus the police, which went down?  Correct.  Who all got cut from the police department budget in 2010, do you know the employees?  By name?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A I can't remember exactly. I think it was right around about 5 percent.  Q And what's the who all got raises then from 2009 to 2010 that accounts for administrative personnel costs going up by over 60,000?  A It was actually a reorganization of positions.  We took What ended up happening is we took on part-time position, ended up making it a full-time position.  Q What's all covered in the category Board and Commissioner Boards and Commissioner on that budget?  A That would include the Town Board, and I think that's the only Town Board.  Q As I read the budget, the only areas that were decreased in the Town budget were the police, courts, Boards and Commissioners and the Fall Festival, am I correct about that, in regard to
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A Q A Q	Oh, personnel, that's okay.  That's where we're on this. I wasn't clear on that.  So it went down by roughly \$60,000 or roughly 160, about \$164,000?  Correct, thereabouts.  And I see where the fire and ambulance personnel costs for 2009 was actually less than what it's projected for in 2010 by about 31,000, right?  Shows the 2009, our budget for personnel expense for fire was 1.2 million. 1.2 1,210,000; 2010, 1,242,000.  So actually fire and ambulance personnel costs went up versus the police, which went down?  Correct.  Who all got cut from the police department budget in 2010, do you know the employees?  By name?  Right.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A I can't remember exactly. I think it was right around about 5 percent.  Q And what's the who all got raises then from 2009 to 2010 that accounts for administrative personnel costs going up by over 60,000?  A It was actually a reorganization of positions.  We took What ended up happening is we took one part-time position, ended up making it a full-time position.  Q What's all covered in the category Board and Commissioner Boards and Commissioner on that budget?  A That would include the Town Board, and I think that's the only Town Board.  Q As I read the budget, the only areas that were decreased in the Town budget were the police, courts, Boards and Commissioners and the Fall Festival, am I correct about that, in regard to personnel costs?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A Q A Q	Oh, personnel, that's okay.  That's where we're on this. I wasn't clear on that.  So it went down by roughly \$60,000 or roughly 160, about \$164,000?  Correct, thereabouts.  And I see where the fire and ambulance personnel costs for 2009 was actually less than what it's projected for in 2010 by about 31,000, right?  Shows the 2009, our budget for personnel expense for fire was 1.2 million. 1.2 1,210,000; 2010, 1,242,000.  So actually fire and ambulance personnel costs went up versus the police, which went down?  Correct.  Who all got cut from the police department budget in 2010, do you know the employees?  By name?  Right.  Well, including one that we had scheduled for	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A I can't remember exactly. I think it was right around about 5 percent.  Q And what's the who all got raises then from 2009 to 2010 that accounts for administrative personnel costs going up by over 60,000?  A It was actually a reorganization of positions. We took What ended up happening is we took on part-time position, ended up making it a full-time position.  Q What's all covered in the category Board and Commissioner Boards and Commissioner on that budget?  A That would include the Town Board, and I think that's the only Town Board.  Q As I read the budget, the only areas that were decreased in the Town budget were the police, courts, Boards and Commissioners and the Fall Festival, am I correct about that, in regard to personnel costs?  A It appears so, yes.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A Q A Q	Oh, personnel, that's okay.  That's where we're on this. I wasn't clear on that.  So it went down by roughly \$60,000 or roughly 160, about \$164,000?  Correct, thereabouts.  And I see where the fire and ambulance personnel costs for 2009 was actually less than what it's projected for in 2010 by about 31,000, right?  Shows the 2009, our budget for personnel expense for fire was 1.2 million. 1.2 1,210,000; 2010, 1,242,000.  So actually fire and ambulance personnel costs went up versus the police, which went down?  Correct.  Who all got cut from the police department budget in 2010, do you know the employees?  By name?  Right.  Well, including one that we had scheduled for reduction in 2009, it would have been Officer	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A I can't remember exactly. I think it was right around about 5 percent.  Q And what's the who all got raises then from 2009 to 2010 that accounts for administrative personnel costs going up by over 60,000?  A It was actually a reorganization of positions. We took What ended up happening is we took on part-time position, ended up making it a full-time position.  Q What's all covered in the category Board and Commissioner Boards and Commissioner on that budget?  A That would include the Town Board, and I think that's the only Town Board.  Q As I read the budget, the only areas that were decreased in the Town budget were the police, courts, Boards and Commissioners and the Fall Festival, am I correct about that, in regard to personnel costs?  A It appears so, yes.  Q Okay. I'm going to show you what's been marked
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A Q A Q	Oh, personnel, that's okay.  That's where we're on this. I wasn't clear on that.  So it went down by roughly \$60,000 or roughly 160, about \$164,000?  Correct, thereabouts.  And I see where the fire and ambulance personnel costs for 2009 was actually less than what it's projected for in 2010 by about 31,000, right?  Shows the 2009, our budget for personnel expense for fire was 1.2 million. 1.2 1,210,000; 2010, 1,242,000.  So actually fire and ambulance personnel costs went up versus the police, which went down?  Correct.  Who all got cut from the police department budget in 2010, do you know the employees?  By name?  Right.  Well, including one that we had scheduled for	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A I can't remember exactly. I think it was right around about 5 percent.  Q And what's the who all got raises then from 2009 to 2010 that accounts for administrative personnel costs going up by over 60,000?  A It was actually a reorganization of positions. We took What ended up happening is we took on part-time position, ended up making it a full-time position.  Q What's all covered in the category Board and Commissioner Boards and Commissioner on that budget?  A That would include the Town Board, and I think that's the only Town Board.  Q As I read the budget, the only areas that were decreased in the Town budget were the police, courts, Boards and Commissioners and the Fall Festival, am I correct about that, in regard to personnel costs?  A It appears so, yes.

## 9/1/10

		Page 86		Pa	ge 88
1	Α	It is a memorandum from myself to the Town	1	'09?	
2		Personnel Clerk regarding paying terminal leave	2	A Did I initiate?	
3		benefits to Sergeant Abegglen upon his	3	O Uhm-hum.	
4		retirement.	4	A Zero.	
5	Q	That's dated March 1st, 2010?	5	Q How many have been initiated against her that	ıt
6	A		6	you're aware of?	
7	O	And was the decision that you made not to pay	7	A How many complaints I received against Mary	? I
8	·	Willis Abegglen the terminal leave benefits a	8	can't remember the number off the top of my h	
9		decision the Town had ever made prior to this, to	9	There's been a handful.	
10		your knowledge?	10	Q How many of those complaints have been	
11	Α	I can't remember if Officer Bogdonas left our	11	substantiated?	
12		service before Sergeant Abegglen or Sergeant	12	A At this point, zero.	
13		Abegglen left first, but they were the first two.	13	Q Do you have any idea of how many internal	
14	Q	When you say first two times it came up, what do	14	investigations were initiated against her prior	
15	_	you mean?	15	to February of '09?	
16	Α	Our policy is for an employee to receive terminal	16	A I don't know if there's been any formal	
17		leave benefits, they need to provide us 10	17	investigations done before that date.	
18		working days notice, and this is the first	18	Q Do you know why the change occurred as of	
19		these are the first two occurrences that since	19	February '09 in regard to Mary Abegglen havin	ga
20		I've been here that the employees leaving our	20	handful of internal investigations initiated	
21		service didn't provide us the 10 working days	21	against her before February of '09 and there	
22		notice.	22	weren't any?	
23	Q	Did you check in regard to any past history on	23	A I think that This is not related to Mary, but	
24		whether anyone that had ever occurred before?	24	in the past we have received complaints on Ma	ry.
25	Α	No.	25	Those were done internally and informally	
,	0	Page 87			ge 89
1	Q	I'm going to show you two documents at the same	1 2	generally by the Chief, myself.  After the commotion started in the	
2		time. Exhibits 29 and 30, can you that's 30. Can you identify what Exhibit 29 is?	3	police department, I had made a decision that	- 011
4	Δ	Yeah. It is a notice to Mary Abegglen that we	4	complaints would go in writing, be investigate	
5	11	received application for the part-time Data Entry	5	in writing. And so we had numerous complai	
6		Clerk Position and that she could test for it on	6	not just involving Mary, in that period of time	
7		Saturday, April 3rd, 2010.	7	Q Has it gone up for everyone then is what you	
8	0	And what's Exhibit 30?	8	saying?	10
9	A	That is the job description for the Data Entry	9	A Individually?	
10		Clerk dated March 2010.	10	Q Right.	
			11	£8	
11	0	That's the position she was allowed to apply for?		A No. I think the number of investigations hav	e
11 12	Q A	Yes.	12	A No. I think the number of investigations hav gone up substantially. And I would expect the	
	-			_	
12	A	Yes.	12	gone up substantially. And I would expect the	at
12 13	A Q	Yes. Did she take the test, do you recall?	12 13	gone up substantially. And I would expect the the number for Mary is the highest.	at
12 13 14	A Q	Yes. Did she take the test, do you recall? I believe she took both the written test and the	12 13 14	gone up substantially. And I would expect the the number for Mary is the highest.  MR. RETTKO: Do you have any question	at
12 13 14 15	A Q A	Yes. Did she take the test, do you recall? I believe she took both the written test and the data entry test.	12 13 14 15	gone up substantially. And I would expect the the number for Mary is the highest.  MR. RETTKO: Do you have any questio MR. ZALEWSKI: No, I don't.	at
12 13 14 15 16	A Q A	Yes. Did she take the test, do you recall? I believe she took both the written test and the data entry test. And how did those exams work out?	12 13 14 15 16	gone up substantially. And I would expect the the number for Mary is the highest.  MR. RETTKO: Do you have any question MR. ZALEWSKI: No, I don't.  BY MR. RETTKO:	at ns?
12 13 14 15 16 17	A Q A	Yes. Did she take the test, do you recall? I believe she took both the written test and the data entry test. And how did those exams work out? She did not score in the top five, which we	12 13 14 15 16 17	gone up substantially. And I would expect the the number for Mary is the highest.  MR. RETTKO: Do you have any question MR. ZALEWSKI: No, I don't.  BY MR. RETTKO:  Q I'm going to take just a few minutes 'cause I	at ns?
12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q A	Yes. Did she take the test, do you recall? I believe she took both the written test and the data entry test. And how did those exams work out? She did not score in the top five, which we interviewed for.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18	gone up substantially. And I would expect the the number for Mary is the highest.  MR. RETTKO: Do you have any question MR. ZALEWSKI: No, I don't.  BY MR. RETTKO:  Q I'm going to take just a few minutes 'cause I want to make sure I'm all done with my question.	at ns?
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A Q A A Q	Yes. Did she take the test, do you recall? I believe she took both the written test and the data entry test. And how did those exams work out? She did not score in the top five, which we interviewed for. Who eventually got that position?	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	gone up substantially. And I would expect the the number for Mary is the highest.  MR. RETTKO: Do you have any question MR. ZALEWSKI: No, I don't.  BY MR. RETTKO:  Q I'm going to take just a few minutes 'cause I want to make sure I'm all done with my quest before I release you 'cause I'd rather not have	at ns?
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Q A A Q	Yes. Did she take the test, do you recall? I believe she took both the written test and the data entry test. And how did those exams work out? She did not score in the top five, which we interviewed for. Who eventually got that position? Jennifer, and her last name I can't remember	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	gone up substantially. And I would expect the the number for Mary is the highest.  MR. RETTKO: Do you have any question MR. ZALEWSKI: No, I don't.  BY MR. RETTKO:  Q I'm going to take just a few minutes 'cause I want to make sure I'm all done with my quest before I release you 'cause I'd rather not have to do this again.	at ns?
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A Q A	Yes. Did she take the test, do you recall? I believe she took both the written test and the data entry test. And how did those exams work out? She did not score in the top five, which we interviewed for. Who eventually got that position? Jennifer, and her last name I can't remember right now.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	gone up substantially. And I would expect the the number for Mary is the highest.  MR. RETTKO: Do you have any question MR. ZALEWSKI: No, I don't.  BY MR. RETTKO:  Q I'm going to take just a few minutes 'cause I want to make sure I'm all done with my quest before I release you 'cause I'd rather not have to do this again.  A Okay.	ns?
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A Q A Q	Yes. Did she take the test, do you recall? I believe she took both the written test and the data entry test. And how did those exams work out? She did not score in the top five, which we interviewed for. Who eventually got that position? Jennifer, and her last name I can't remember right now. And did Jennifer apply for the position?	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	gone up substantially. And I would expect the the number for Mary is the highest.  MR. RETTKO: Do you have any question MR. ZALEWSKI: No, I don't.  BY MR. RETTKO:  Q I'm going to take just a few minutes 'cause I want to make sure I'm all done with my quest before I release you 'cause I'd rather not have to do this again.  A Okay.  Q All right.	ns?
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A Q A A	Yes. Did she take the test, do you recall? I believe she took both the written test and the data entry test. And how did those exams work out? She did not score in the top five, which we interviewed for. Who eventually got that position? Jennifer, and her last name I can't remember right now. And did Jennifer apply for the position? Yes, she did.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	gone up substantially. And I would expect the the number for Mary is the highest.  MR. RETTKO: Do you have any question MR. ZALEWSKI: No, I don't.  BY MR. RETTKO:  Q I'm going to take just a few minutes 'cause I want to make sure I'm all done with my quest before I release you 'cause I'd rather not have to do this again.  A Okay.  Q All right.  MR. ZALEWSKI: These go with the countered and the sure of the sure	ns?

9/1/10

	Page 00	Page 02
1	Page 90 (A recess was taken.)	Page 92  on behalf of the Defendants.
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	2 ALSO PRESENT Kris Eastman, Willis
2	(At 2:11 p.m. the deposition concluded.)	3 Abegglen and Mary Abegglen.
3		4 That said deponent, before examination,
4		5 was sworn to testify the truth, the whole truth,
5		6 and nothing but the truth relative to said cause.
6		7 That the foregoing is a full, true and
7		8 correct record of all the proceedings had in the
8		9 matter of the taking of said deposition, as 10 reflected by my original machine shorthand notes
9		taken at said time and place.
10		12
11		13
12		14
13		
14		15
15		Notary Public in and
16		16 for the State of Wisconsin
		17
17		Dated this 9th day of September, 2010.
18		19 Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
19		20
20		My Commission expires December 12, 2010.
21		21
22		Halma-Jilek Reporting, Inc. 22 (414) 271-4466
23		23
24		24
25		25
	Page 91	
1	STATE OF WISCONSIN )	
	) SS:	
2	MILWAUKEE COUNTY )	
3	I, CHRISTINE A. MORAN, RPR and Notary	
4	Public in and for the State of Wisconsin, do	
5	hereby certify that the deposition of ROBERT	
6	MUSEUS, was taken before me at the Beloit Fire	
7	Department 2445 South Afton Road, Beloit,	
8	Wisconsin, on the 1st day of September, 2010,	
9	commencing at 12:03 in the afternoon.	
10	That it was taken at the instance of	
11	the Plaintiffs upon verbal interrogatories.	
12	That said statement was taken to be	
13	used in an action now pending in the UNITED	
14	STATES DISTRICT COURT, WESTERN DISTRICT OF	
15	WISCONSIN, in which Willis Abegglen, et al., are	
16	the Plaintiffs, and the Town of Beloit, et al.,	
17	are the Defendants.	
18	APPEARANCES	
19	RETTKO LAW OFFICES, S.C., 15460 West	
20	Capitol Drive, Suite 150, Brookfield, Wisconsin	
21	53005, by MR. WILLIAM R. RETTKO, appeared on	
22	behalf of the Plaintiffs.	
23	ZALEWSKI, KLINNER & KRAMER, LLP, 1500	
24	Merrill Avenue, P.O. Box 1386, Wausau, Wisconsin	
25	54401-1386, by MR. RICHARD W. ZALEWSKI, appeared	
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	

9/1/10

Pa	ge	93

	Π	Π	ı	ı
A	62:13	38:8,10 39:17	49:24 70:13	33:15 35:13
Abegglen 1:4	additional 80:4	40:20 41:6,21	approximate	39:17 40:20
2:11,11 3:2	address 6:8	41:21 79:6	81:18	47:18 78:14
25:20 33:11	adequately	91:15,16	approximately	attorney's 30:14
42:19,25 44:21	19:11,13	<b>Alan</b> 28:5	84:13	auditor 69:6
45:22 52:8,8	adjacent 15:1	allegation 25:17	<b>April</b> 87:7	August 6:6
65:1,2 66:2,14	Adjusting 69:22	allegations 29:2	area 77:17	authorized 51:7
66:16 68:4,12	adjustments	29:6,17,23	areas 85:17	Avenue 2:7
75:11 76:1,17	49:2,3	38:13 48:12,22	<b>Army</b> 6:19,22,24	91:24
76:25 77:6,18	administered	54:12,23	arrange 31:18	avoid 80:23
84:5 86:3,8,12	18:6	alleged 50:9	32:18	<b>aware</b> 13:5
86:13 87:4,25	administrate	<b>Allen</b> 13:7,8,15	arranging 31:11	22:12 27:11,15
88:19 91:15	27:20	alleviate 53:20	arrival 10:11	27:17 32:24
92:3,3	administration	<b>allow</b> 4:19 15:2	<b>arrive</b> 39:14	33:10,14 55:4
Abegglens 71:22	5:23 36:10	30:8	arrived 64:6	56:4 73:13
Abegglen's	49:20 61:4	<b>allowed</b> 87:11	<b>article</b> 2:18,19	88:6
33:21 34:10	70:3	allows 80:22	8:14 9:6,11	awful 16:13
51:2 66:6	administrative	<b>Al</b> 's 31:9	10:6 12:14	
	70:10,12 71:25	ambulance 83:9	46:16,19,23	В
71:25 73:24 74:15	72:2,14,16,24	83:15	47:1,24 52:22	<b>B</b> 2:16
<b>able</b> 41:14 70:19	72:25 73:25	amendatory	54:8 55:15	Bachelor's 5:24
76:9	74:3,4 80:11	1:13	56:18,23	back 20:3 21:16
absent 74:25	84:10,14,16,17	Amendment	asked 5:5 10:3	22:9,15 23:23
	85:6	63:6,20,21	11:6,10 13:16	27:3,24 45:9
accept 77:15	administrator	amiss 50:15	24:13,22 28:16	59:18 68:22
accepting 76:19 access 13:23	7:1,3,14 8:3	<b>amount</b> 57:20	30:24 31:3,17	72:21 73:19
15:2	17:8,14 22:23	analysis 73:10	38:12 43:9	75:21 80:24
	27:14 30:1	annual 62:21	56:15 57:7,9	81:18
accounting	47:5 65:7	67:18	asking 4:15,22	backup 60:1
70:17 accounts 85:6	84:17	answer 4:21,22	4:25 5:1 22:1	<b>bad</b> 58:18
accurate 9:15	admitted 54:16	5:2,3 16:24	55:12	<b>bar</b> 13:13,14,18
	admonished	23:7 55:20	Assessor 52:5	13:21
achieved 81:21	54:19	77:20	assign 69:12	bargaining
<b>Act</b> 47:12,16,20 53:10,13,14,25	admonishing	anticipating 5:7	assist 22:8	20:21 61:3,13
acted 72:7	41:15 42:12	antinepotism	assistance 78:18	based 29:12
Acting 44:22	admonishment	80:20	Assistant 70:12	40:19 62:22
action 29:18	39:9,15,23	anybody 76:8	72:15,24 73:25	71:3
30:21 31:6	41:24 42:9	anyway 22:5	74:3	basically 9:22
	58:13	80:3	Assistant/Per	13:1 72:5
35:24 36:2 41:1 47:1	adopt 46:20	apologized	84:18	<b>Bates</b> 34:17
59:24 65:9	advance 9:13	57:11	assisting 72:9	<b>BDN</b> 46:18
77:11 91:13	<b>advice</b> 47:17	apology 41:10	associated	becoming 67:21
actionable 35:10	advised 41:23	41:15,24 42:5	79:24	<b>behalf</b> 2:5,9
	affairs 70:3	appeared 2:4,8	assume 5:4	91:22 92:1
actions 21:8,11 41:2 58:15	afternoon 1:19	91:21,25	assuming 6:14	behavior 41:6
68:9 69:7	91:9	appears 9:13	28:22 33:6	<b>belief</b> 26:16,24
<b>actively</b> 36:8	<b>Afton</b> 1:17 91:7	85:22	<b>assure</b> 58:15	58:23
46:10	aggressive 49:14	application 87:5	attached 28:10	believe 12:4
activities 17:13	<b>agree</b> 43:10	apply 53:25	28:21,25	14:10 20:13
	64:10	87:11,22	attend 39:20,24	21:6 26:3
18:11,15 27:11 38:2	agreed 22:9 63:7	appointed 51:25	attendance	30:22 31:13
activity 20:24	ahead 23:7 38:8	appointment	43:25	38:12 46:17
59:3	51:7 63:19	24:16	attended 40:11	47:15,19 52:12
acts 1:13	71:24	appreciate 4:19	61:9	55:10 57:19
	<b>al</b> 1:4,7 30:24	appropriate	attorney 3:12	59:15 68:14
adamantly	31:1,8,16,22	14:15 31:6	4:17 13:24	73:16 74:17
12:25 <b>added</b> 74:1 84:3	32:4,21,24	41:7 72:22	28:16 29:3,15	78:11 80:17,22
addition 56:5	33:4,8 35:5	approved 49:18	29:20 30:17	87:14
addition 50:5	,			

9/1/10

<b>pelieved</b> 41:6 56:13	33:3 36:17 44:17 70:7	16:7 41:3 43:22	26:22 circumstances	16:10,15,22 17:3 50:4,11
<b>Seloit</b> 1:7,16,17	72:17 75:18	certainly 22:5	21:25 40:24	commencing
3:3 6:10,11 8:4	browbeat 46:6	certify 91:5	citations 59:12	1:19 91:9
12:1 17:6,14	<b>budget</b> 62:21	<b>chain</b> 16:1,9,15	cite 80:19	comments
17:20,24 18:13	67:18 75:6	16:21 17:2	cited 9:8	38:15,16 49:1
22:24 43:16	81:15,16,23	50:3,10	<b>city</b> 7:1,14,21	56:19
52:6,23 60:8	82:2,20 83:12	chairman 52:3	7:23 8:8 9:2,8	Commission
64:7 69:20	83:18 85:14,17	52:17 78:10	9:13,22,25	92:20
77:7 91:6,7,16	85:18	change 62:9	10:3,12,18,24	Commissioner
enefit 13:1	budgeted 82:12	64:11 79:12	11:4,4 13:20	85:13,13
27:22 63:18	building 36:13	80:2,18 88:18	13:24,25 14:1	Commissioner
70:18 75:17,25	79:20	changed 80:11	14:6,20,25	85:19
<b>enefits</b> 73:5,7	<b>bump</b> 74:19,20	81:8	40:4	<b>common</b> 52:18
75:6 86:3,8,17	bumping 68:4	changeover 8:8	<b>civil</b> 1:13 4:11	commotion 13
etter 27:13	burdensome	changes 51:8	<b>claims</b> 49:15	15:19 89:2
69:22 78:17	71:23	60:21 71:12	clarification	communicatin
82:8	<b>Burkee</b> 21:14,18	charges 44:15	30:17	11:17
etty 10:6,20,21	21:19 22:2,8	44:17 45:12	clarify 23:19	communication
11:8,13,14,23	22:12 23:14,17	79:22	classification	13:9,10 14:6
12:3,11,12,21	23:23,24 24:7	Charter 79:16	62:5	27:3
14:22 16:13	24:10,13 25:15	80:2	clear 19:8 32:7	communicati.
<b>ill</b> 78:13	25:18,25	chat 38:4	49:23 58:22	14:17
<b>illing</b> 62:8,10	<b>Burkee's</b> 22:15	check 86:23	83:4	communicator
62:15 67:21	23:3	Chicago 40:4,11	clearly 49:15	14:12
70:17 73:20,21 <b>irth</b> 5:12		<b>chief</b> 4:14 21:9 21:12,17 22:1	<b>clerical</b> 11:3 26:3,4 63:15	communities 64:8 69:4
oard 2:22,25	-		66:22 70:10,11	
13:4 16:2,2,8	<b>C</b> 2:1 4:1 91:18 <b>call</b> 13:15 70:6,9	23:4,12,16,20 24:16 25:5,6	72:11,13 75:19	community 11:16 12:21,2
16:21 18:5,25	78:22	25:11 26:5,8	75:20 76:9,11	17:10 12:21,
19:7,15,19	called 4:3 31:17	26:23 27:4,9	clerk 3:4 11:2,7	30:10 72:12
20:2,7 37:25	32:17 63:5	29:2,5,11 30:1	11:11 12:10,11	comp 68:21
41:10,19 51:7	72:8 74:8	30:7 31:18	19:15,19 52:5	compensation
52:3,16,17	Capitol 2:3	32:16,21,25	61:11 62:2,8	68:16
57:12 60:7,17	91:20	33:6,20,24	62:10,15,15	complaint 19:1
63:8 64:10	Caple 61:22	34:3,5,11 35:1	63:3,10,15	19:14 20:16
65:6,11,12	Captain 78:8	35:16 36:13	64:1 67:21	21:6,14 23:4
71:10,13,24	car 45:8 78:1	37:15 38:2,5,9	70:14 71:20	23:14,18,20,
73:9 77:1,3	<b>care</b> 50:23 64:21	38:20 39:10,19	73:20,24 74:3	23:23,25 24:
78:10 81:2,15	72:3 84:1	42:19 43:12,21	74:6,8 75:4	24:25 25:1
85:12,15,16	<b>case</b> 1:6 9:4	44:8,22,23	79:9 80:18	28:20 29:8,13
oards 85:13,19	21:25 22:7	45:14,22,25	84:17,18 86:2	30:18,21,23
oard's 37:23	36:22 41:7,21	46:19 47:19,25	87:6,10	35:22 36:1
63:11 71:1	41:22 79:7	48:14,18 49:24	<b>Clerk's</b> 73:21	38:9 41:4,5
ogdonas 2:24	82:3	50:1,21 51:2	closer 7:10	46:7 47:9
81:7 83:25	<b>cases</b> 40:22	51:17 52:1,11	code 80:21,22	48:24 53:18
86:11	<b>catch</b> 58:9	53:3 55:4,7	collective 20:20	complaints
oss 15:2	categories 49:8	56:5,7 58:24	61:3	16:10 18:24
ottom 67:7	72:5	59:4,14,20	collusion 43:21	19:6,9,11,12
71:4 73:15	category 84:15	64:2 65:22	44:7 65:22	19:17 20:1,6
ound 47:11	84:16 85:12	66:6 67:3,8,22	<b>column</b> 82:24	20:12,20,23
<b>ox</b> 2:7 91:24	caught 19:3	70:13 72:1,4,6	83:1	21:2,7 23:12
	<b>cause</b> 9:8 35:11	72:9,21 89:1	<b>come</b> 24:7 26:6	23:16 29:1
<b>reak</b> 5:9	70 00 00 17 12		37:12,13 40:16	53:2 88:7,10
reak 5:9 ring 19:12 38:2	79:23 89:17,19	Chief's 58:20		00.04.00.4.5
reak 5:9 ring 19:12 38:2 ringing 70:11	92:6	73:6 75:13	45:6	88:24 89:4,5
reak 5:9 ring 19:12 38:2 ringing 70:11 rookfield 2:3	92:6 <b>caused</b> 20:17	73:6 75:13 <b>CHRISTINE</b> 1:15	45:6 <b>coming</b> 32:10	complete 31:4
reak 5:9 ring 19:12 38:2 ringing 70:11	92:6	73:6 75:13	45:6	·

9/1/10

34:4 49:2	conversation	counseling	60:9 88:17	19:9,10 21:4
57:17	29:1 31:1	39:18 40:6	<b>dated</b> 9:6 32:1	21:20 22:3,25
computers	42:11,15,18	57:14 58:14	39:12 41:12	26:2,5 27:5,6,8
79:11	45:20 51:14,17	counselor 40:3	52:25 86:5	27:12,18,20
concept 41:1	51:20 53:1	40:11	87:10 92:18	28:11 33:5
concern 16:17	57:25 76:22	<b>County</b> 77:16	<b>Dave</b> 78:11	35:17,19 36:4
18:5,25 35:11	77:13,14 79:3	91:2	day 1:18 30:22	36:8,15,18,25
35:23	conversations	<b>couple</b> 4:15	37:4,5 38:7	37:2,10 38:1,1
concerned 30:8	29:5 31:22	37:16 40:9	42:2 59:25	43:8,22,23
35:15 45:6,10	36:12 52:16	64:16 79:15	91:8 92:18	47:7 49:21
52:13	78:3	<b>course</b> 31:21	days 40:17	51:8 52:9
<b>concerns</b> 37:24 69:10 71:16	cooperation 38:11	59:24 <b>court</b> 1:1 40:22	86:18,21	54:13,17 58:17 58:19,22 59:1
conclude 25:22	coordinating	62:24 63:3,10	<b>dealing</b> 20:12 50:21 55:21	60:14,16 63:4
54:21	17:12	63:23 64:1,2,4	60:18	63:15 64:15
concluded 25:24	copies 3:11	71:20 73:24	deals 69:19	65:19,22,23,24
90:2	61:14 82:7,8,8	74:4,6,7,8 79:9	dealt 35:21	66:10,13,21
conclusion 26:6	<b>copy</b> 34:1,5	81:4 89:23	50:17,18,19	67:12 68:10,19
44:9 45:24	53:23 54:9	91:14	<b>December</b> 5:13	68:23 70:7
conduct 28:17	56:21	courts 40:24	21:15 23:25	71:16,21 72:13
29:16,22 30:25	corner 34:18	85:19	28:23 29:13	75:23 76:4,10
33:5 36:18	correct 8:25	Court's 80:18	45:3,12 67:4	78:2,9,19
conducted	14:24 16:16	Court/Recept	92:20	79:10,14,25
31:15	17:18 21:5	75:4	decide 8:16	81:17 82:9
conducting 31:9	28:8,9,12,17	covered 84:14	decided 14:2	83:18 84:7
59:22	28:18 33:13	85:12	24:17 45:21	89:3 91:7
confidence 44:1	34:20 39:13	create 59:5	63:18 78:19	departments
44:4,18 46:9	41:13 45:15,19	63:14 65:14	decision 9:24	17:22,24 18:10
46:19 55:16	51:15 52:20	created 17:21	13:24 39:14	51:9
confident 22:20	54:15,18,19	66:22	40:16 47:9	depicted 73:14
confidentiality	55:25 56:8	creating 58:24	49:19 58:11	deponent 92:4
61:2,19	57:16 59:18	59:14 68:1	77:25 81:25	deposition 1:10
confirmation	60:25 61:1,5	creation 70:14	86:7,9 89:3	4:11,14 5:7
40:10	62:5,20,23	Creek 7:21 8:7	decisions 60:16	90:2 91:5 92:9
confirming	64:25 66:4,7	9:7 10:24	<b>Decker</b> 67:3	<b>Deputy</b> 44:23
34:10	67:14 70:22	11:23 14:5	83:24	61:24 62:3,6
<b>conflict</b> 11:6,14 13:21 14:1	71:8 73:8 75:10 76:5	16:14 <b>current</b> 6:8	Decker's 66:25 declare 53:9	62:12,13 66:6
35:16 65:19,25	81:20 82:13	52:17	decreased 85:18	67:8,20,22 72:1,4,6 73:6
66:1 68:23	83:8,17 84:8	<b>cut</b> 66:18,19	Defendants 1:8	73:19 75:13
conflicts 66:11	84:11 85:20	82:1 83:18	2:9 91:17 92:1	describe 8:22
confused 24:1	86:6 92:8	02.1 00.10	degree 5:17,24	description 2:17
confusing 76:13	Cos 52:3	D	7:7	3:3 51:3 87:9
connection	<b>cost</b> 62:19 63:16	<b>D</b> 2:12 3:6,8 4:1	delayed 79:15	descriptions
46:18 79:12	65:15 67:10,15	Daguanno 52:3	delete 67:8	10:12 51:11
considering	71:1,12 73:10	dancing 13:12	deleted 62:4	desk 74:12
69:20	73:22 79:19	<b>Daphne</b> 43:6	67:22 73:20,25	<b>detail</b> 73:12
consistent	80:2,3,7	46:4 47:25	74:2	details 34:6
69:18	<b>costs</b> 70:23	51:6,13,16	deletion 62:11	determined
contacting	72:16 79:24	55:2 59:16,24	delivery 32:6	24:20
30:17	80:5 83:10,15	61:7 68:25	demeanor 77:11	develop 18:16
contained 34:15	84:10 85:7,21	<b>Daphne's</b> 43:16	demotion $77:1$	dictated 21:3
contract 22:6	<b>council</b> 8:9,10	46:5	denied 49:17	difference 27:19
67:1	8:17 9:14,19	<b>data</b> 3:3 87:5,9	<b>Dennis</b> 13:7,7	different 12:11
contracts 18:6	9:23 10:1,3	87:15	13:15	18:10 61:13
contrite 57:11	12:15,18,24,24	date 5:12 22:19	departed 12:10	69:7 81:5
	13013 7/101	28:22 40:7	department	differently 14:8
<b>control</b> 65:23 71:1 77:12	13:13,20 14:1 14:20,25	46:16 48:8	1:17 15:21	14:9 24:23

9/1/10

	T		7	1
direct 57:8	<b>doing</b> 11:9 16:14	emotional 30:6	39:2	explosive 78:7
77:20	16:24 17:1	Emotionally	eventually	expressed 61:10
directed 20:14	25:21 30:7	30:6	87:19	extent 69:5
65:16	36:25 80:3	emotions 30:8	everybody 74:14	extra 77:16
directing 17:12	<b>dollars</b> 67:17	employed 22:22	evident 46:9	eyes 37:7
direction 71:1	door 37:14 52:2	employee 13:20	exact 28:22 34:6	E-mailed 32:8
77:14	dozen 75:23	18:15 69:23	38:17 39:3	
directly 16:2,8	Dransfield 44:23	72:16 75:19	42:14 48:8	F
18:4,4,24 19:6	48:5 50:6,7,20	78:12 86:16	76:21	face 13:3
20:2,6,23 50:3	50:22	employees 2:20	<b>exactly</b> 12:17,20	fact 33:10 49:16
50:8,19,20	Dransfield's	15:9,20,24	13:9 17:9	53:17,19 54:16
68:8,25 79:25	48:11,21	16:8,18,19	30:18 33:14	54:19 55:12
disability 68:13	drawing 36:21	17:1 18:3,15	48:15 49:10	59:6 66:5
disagree 67:5	<b>Drive</b> 2:3 6:9	18:21 20:11,23	56:11,14 79:23	73:13 78:7,21
disagreed 58:11	91:20	36:10 41:3	85:3	facts 8:25 36:23
disappeared	driven 45:7	60:8 69:4	examination	55:12
67:2	73:23	71:17 74:11	2:13 4:7 92:4	<b>fairly</b> 31:7 35:18
disappointed	<b>Drost</b> 52:12	83:19 86:20	examined 4:5	36:4
38:18	<b>due</b> 47:22 79:16	employer 13:2	example 68:12	fairness 36:20
disciplinary	79:17	employer-em	70:6	<b>Fall</b> 85:19
29:18 31:6	<b>duly</b> 4:5	65:19 68:22	<b>exams</b> 87:16	<b>false</b> 58:21
40:25 55:16	<b>duress</b> 11:1 52:2	employer-em	Exhibit 2:17	<b>far</b> 66:12
discipline 39:15	76:20	66:11	8:12,13,19 9:3	<b>fast</b> 40:5
discretion 31:16	<b>duties</b> 10:12	employment	15:4,4 19:17	<b>fate</b> 8:16,17
<b>discuss</b> 26:12,15	62:25 66:15,17	6:17 9:14	19:20 20:9	<b>fault</b> 58:20
26:23 38:22	69:2,5,11,12	11:19 12:16,19	27:24 28:4,6	<b>fear</b> 17:1 34:24
48:14	69:13,21 72:1	22:8 30:12	28:21 32:1	<b>feared</b> 34:21
discussed 24:8	72:3,9,11,13	61:19 71:22	33:1,11 34:2	35:6,13
24:10 37:21	72:17 73:1	<b>ended</b> 22:11	38:6,20 39:8	February 46:17
44:1 63:6	74:3,4 81:4	85:9,10	41:9 46:16	46:18,24 47:24
discussing		enforce 65:10	52:21 60:4	52:25 54:8
33:23	<u>E</u>	enforcement	71:6 79:1,1	60:10,12 64:10
discussion 9:22	<b>E</b> 2:1,1,12,16	62:25 63:24	80:14,14,24	65:2 68:24
25:6 32:7	3:6,6,6,6,8,8	75:21 81:5	81:12 85:24,24	69:16 70:20
33:20 38:24 59:20	4:1,1 34:18,19	entail 17:9	87:3,8	71:10 75:12
	91:18,18	entitled 9:7	<b>Exhibits</b> 3:10	81:2 87:25
<b>discussions</b> 44:13,20 45:23	early 22:7	<b>entity</b> 63:24 <b>entry</b> 3:4 87:5,9	4:2 87:2 <b>existed</b> 34:25	88:15,19,21 <b>Federal</b> 1:12
disgruntled	earning 62:3 East 6:9	87:15	70:20 71:9	feel 18:11 19:10
10:10	Eastman 2:10	environment	existing 74:18	19:12 36:14
<b>dispute</b> 34:16	92:2	17:6,21,23	80:9	78:17
76:24	education 5:16	20:5 21:4,7	<b>exists</b> 77:9	<b>Felger</b> 48:6,11
dissension	effectiveness	23:1 58:16,19	expect 22:21	48:12,25 50:2
58:21	60:24	58:25 59:5,11	25:14 26:19,25	50:18
<b>DISTRICT</b> 1:1,2	efficiency 60:24	59:13,19	40:8 80:9	Felger's 48:21
91:14,14	efficient 72:15	environments	81:10 89:12	48:22 49:6
diversity 39:25	<b>effort</b> 45:14	18:23	expectations	50:5,9
<b>Doctrine</b> 81:3,9	<b>efforts</b> 17:19	equipped 75:20	12:11 37:24	<b>fell</b> 44:6 49:8
document 22:3	29:12	<b>error</b> 26:3,4	expected 15:10	<b>fellow</b> 10:10
22:14 27:25	<b>eight</b> 7:5,17	62:20,22	38:11	<b>felt</b> 8:9 9:24
28:2,5 31:2	60:22	establish 17:25	expense 62:20	12:9 24:22
39:8 53:15	<b>either</b> 11:19	18:20	82:10 83:13	26:10 29:17
60:4 81:13	28:23 46:7	established 18:1	experience 14:5	30:20 35:17
documented	74:16 76:24	18:2,12,15	expires 92:20	42:24 49:19
40:14	eliminated	<b>et</b> 1:4,7 91:15	<b>explain</b> 25:8,11	63:2,4 64:9
documents	75:13,15 77:19	91:16	explained 24:14	65:13 78:15
51:12 53:15	eliminating	event 4:25	71:3	fence 9:20,23
81:6 87:1	65:18 68:22	events 38:24	explore 35:4	Festival 85:20
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u>I</u>

9/1/10

	1	Т	I	ı
figure 75:6	followed 15:11	generally 16:17	Greg 52:19,20	<b>heat</b> 58:9
file 21:17 22:10	following 33:24	17:25 27:16	78:10	held 12:9 44:20
	_			
22:15,18,20,21	follows 4:6	37:17,20,22	grievance 18:7	<b>help</b> 27:15 31:9
40:15	<b>follow-up</b> 82:15	89:1	36:16 80:17	78:18
<b>filed</b> 23:22	<b>force</b> 15:1	generated 14:14	grievances	<b>helped</b> 27:13
24:25 25:2	foregoing 92:7	<b>getting</b> 7:6 48:6	15:11,13 16:1	Henderson
26:21 29:13	<b>form</b> 23:6 55:15	48:12,13,22	16:22 20:21	78:14
45:12 53:2	formal 88:16	51:23 79:18	26:10,21 35:20	herring 14:18
files 61:11,21	forth 27:4	82:1	35:21 36:6	high 5:14
filing 44:15	forward 36:16	give 24:17 42:9	<b>Groves</b> 52:19,20	highest 5:16
_				_
filled 84:1	71:14	69:24	77:18 78:10	89:13
<b>fills</b> 84:4	forwarded 34:5	<b>given</b> 4:11 10:4	<b>guess</b> 70:9	<b>highly</b> 13:16
finalist 22:2	<b>found</b> 14:23	24:1 51:21	guidance 29:20	14:1 30:6
financial 60:20	45:20 50:15	75:22	65:12	42:16
69:2,5,7,13	<b>four</b> 39:25 40:11	<b>go</b> 6:25 7:13,20	<b>guide</b> 77:13	<b>hips</b> 12:23
<b>find</b> 11:24 30:18	81:24 82:1,2	8:2 12:14 23:7		hired 11:4 12:10
34:24	fourth 82:25	24:18 25:4	Н	29:15 79:17
finding 27:5				history 6:4,15
	frankly 15:16	38:8 51:7	<b>H</b> 2:16	
31:23 35:5	fraud 69:9,14	58:14 61:14,20	<b>half</b> 5:8 37:4	86:23
58:3	<b>free</b> 47:12 53:16	63:18 71:24	47:4	<b>hold</b> 6:20
findings 42:4,7	<b>Freedom</b> 47:11	76:2 89:4,23	<b>Hall</b> 10:12 14:7	Holland 63:7
<b>fine</b> 64:1	47:15,20 53:10	<b>goal</b> 71:2	74:10,11 77:17	<b>home</b> 6:8
fingers 36:22	53:13,14,25	goes 12:3 27:18	79:10,13,14,20	<b>honest</b> 15:16
<b>fire</b> 1:16 60:15	<b>front</b> 12:15,18	56:23	80:8	<b>hostile</b> 17:5,21
83:9,13,15	28:11 32:2	<b>going</b> 4:15 5:4,7	<b>hallway</b> 37:12	17:23 18:23
91:6	74:12	8:11,12 9:4	37:13	20:4 21:3,7
fired 44:17	<b>full</b> 31:4 38:11	13:5,25 14:8	Halma-Jilek	23:1 58:16,25
	92:7		92:21	
<b>first</b> 4:4 6:17,21		15:3 16:1,3,8,9		59:5,10,18
10:10 17:23	full-time 85:11	16:14,20 20:2	Hamline 5:21	hours 5:8 30:23
22:22 23:3	functioning	20:6,25 23:23	7:7	39:25 40:12
28:19 33:17	70:11	24:18,20 26:1	handed 24:2	<b>Hugo</b> 7:14 11:19
38:4 41:1,4	functions 62:1,7	26:20 27:24	32:12	
43:2,3 48:24	70:10	30:2 31:11	<b>handful</b> 88:9,20	I
50:10 51:25	fundamentally	34:17 36:14	<b>handle</b> 19:13	idea 80:7 88:13
55:17 63:2	81:24	37:22 38:10	<b>handled</b> 21:10	identified 39:22
71:6 86:13,13	furnishings	39:7 40:5 41:8	handling 15:11	identifies 34:21
86:14,18,19	80:10	44:7 45:17	15:13,23 36:6	identify 8:12 9:5
Fisher 43:7,18	furniture 79:22	46:15 49:25	hands 31:14,25	15:4 18:7
43:19,19 46:4	80:7			
		50:1,3,11,22	51:12 61:18	22:25 39:8
47:25 55:2	further 35:4	55:14,23 58:16	<b>happen</b> 63:19	41:9 60:4 79:1
59:16 61:7	future 14:8	60:3 61:20	68:7	80:14 81:13
71:14 83:24		62:24 64:5	happened 24:13	85:24 87:3
<b>Fisher's</b> 45:1	G	65:15,15,18	40:9 52:11	<b>ID'd</b> 2:17
51:6,13,17,20	<b>G</b> 4:1	67:22 69:1	68:9	immediate
68:25	<b>gain</b> 29:12 76:9	71:11 72:3	happening	30:21
<b>fit</b> 64:22 74:14	gained 76:11,12	77:14,15 78:14	20:17 22:13	immediately
<b>five</b> 87:17	76:14	78:20,25 79:24	27:4,6,16 56:4	68:12,17
<b>fix</b> 65:15	gaining 13:23	80:13,24 81:18	71:15 85:9	impact 60:7,20
Fladthammer	76:6	81:21 85:7,23	hardware 79:16	67:18
2:23 79:7	Garetson 78:11	87:1 89:17	hats 17:15	
		good 10:14		impact's 62:21
flag 61:15	gathering 57:21		head 4:24 19:10	impartial 31:4
<b>Flint</b> 2:18,19	Gazette 52:22	64:18 82:7	19:10 22:25	implemented
8:13 9:5	54:9	gotten 28:20	27:8 88:8	47:10
focus 70:19	<b>Gehl</b> 78:9	48:4	heading 52:1	important 71:18
<b>focused</b> 70:16	<b>general</b> 15:19	graduated 5:14	<b>hear</b> 35:11	improve 60:24
foldout 82:6	17:10 18:8,8	6:12	<b>heard</b> 20:1,6	Improving 61:2
<b>follow</b> 15:22	20:24 27:23	graduating 6:18	23:17 58:7	69:1 70:2
20:13 74:21	35:23	graft 69:9,15,21	Hearing 8:16	inaccurate 8:23
-				•

9/1/10

		ı	T	<u> </u>
9:17	instructions	irate 14:2	<b>judge</b> 63:7,7	L
inadvertent	25:9	issue 10:18,20	judgment 30:9	labor 29:20
26:2	<b>insure</b> 59:25	10:21,23 11:18	30:14	
inappropriate	intended 55:2	12:20 13:12	<b>jumping</b> 74:15	39:17
41:5 49:10	<b>intent</b> 6:5 66:20	14:18,21 15:14	June 81:8	laid 67:4
63:3 64:9	interaction 59:2	23:5,9,9 25:7	<b>junior</b> 67:1,1	language 23:21
inappropriately	interchangeably	35:4,9 36:20	76:4	39:5 41:11,20
49:1	81:11	37:11 48:19,20	justification	44:15 46:8
incapable 11:9	interest 38:3	49:20 50:18,19	39:5	lasted 11:5
incident 21:16	61:9	50:22 53:11	<b>justify</b> 14:19	late 43:3 45:7,13
include 85:15	internal 87:24	54:25 57:20	Julius 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	48:2 65:5
included 51:10	88:13,20	58:24 59:13	K	<b>Laura</b> 84:3
69:10 82:3	internally 88:25	63:6,20,21	<b>K</b> 3:8	law 2:2 13:1
includes 84:16	Internet 79:12	64:12,14,22	keep 9:21 31:8	54:10 62:25
including 29:19	79:21	68:24 69:16,18	<b>Kelly</b> 66:17	63:24 68:3
52:17 79:20	interrogatories	70:5	kept 76:14	75:21 81:5
83:22	91:11	issued 22:19	kind 11:3 18:9	91:19
increased 84:10	interruption	issues 11:17,25	25:16 26:10	lawsuit 4:12
indicate 13:8	69:21	12:15,17 14:6	31:1 72:22	lay 76:3
15:21 53:3	interview 25:20	18:3 48:23	80:1	laying 68:17
57:10	interview 25:20	49:6 50:17		76:7
indicated 17:16			kindly 4:22	leadership 10:25
indicated 17:16	31:12 87:18 interviews 33:5	53:22 60:13,15 69:25 70:8,9	<b>KLINNER</b> 2:6 91:23	14:16 43:23
	inundated 26:9	71:9 72:10		<b>learn</b> 23:3 33:17
indicating 10:9			knew 17:23	43:17 48:19
15:9 21:18	investigate 20:4	issue's 64:23	24:14 27:19	learned 14:4
individual 10:5	36:23	issuing 59:12	37:10 42:4	23:24 25:4
12:23 16:23	investigated	item 64:23	49:22 54:11,16	45:13
20:14 69:8	20:22,24 21:10	68:22 70:23	55:24 56:9	learning 39:1
individually	21:15 36:17	items 19:18	65:21	<b>leave</b> 8:7 14:3
60:19 89:9	45:16 47:9	30:4 56:10	<b>know</b> 4:14 5:1	24:18 65:16
individuals 69:8	89:4		5:10 14:10	66:20 68:20
informally 88:25	investigates		15:16 16:2	74:14 86:2,8
information	52:23	Janesville 54:8	18:18 19:16	86:17
16:7 25:4 27:1	investigating	<b>January</b> 8:6,14	22:17 23:8,19	<b>leaving</b> 9:2 11:2
27:7 42:6	49:13	9:6 32:1,17	23:19 24:13	26:1 86:20
47:12,15,20	investigation	34:8 38:21	27:22 28:22	<b>left</b> 6:21,24 7:12
51:21,24 52:15	25:16,23 28:17	39:12 41:12	30:11 31:18	8:2,8 84:4
53:10,13,14,25	29:7,16,22	42:1 43:4 45:2	33:4,7 35:22	86:11,13
61:10,14 71:17	30:2,25 31:3,5	45:13,13 46:17	41:3,14,23	<b>legal</b> 14:13
informed 24:24	31:10,15,21	51:1 84:22,23	46:2 50:17,24	29:20 30:5
25:1,14,15	32:22 33:1,8	84:25 85:1	56:6,11,17,20	71:19
38:8,9 43:19	33:12 36:6	<b>Jennifer</b> 87:20	62:17 77:10	<b>Legally</b> 30:11
43:24 45:4	38:8,10 39:11	87:22	78:13 82:18	Lengjak 3:1
52:6,10 55:1	47:18 49:1	<b>job</b> 3:3 6:5 10:12	83:19 88:16,18	<b>Leroy</b> 52:12
61:7 75:12	53:18 54:3,9	17:8 24:20	knowledge	<b>letter</b> 2:23,24
79:6	55:3 59:23	51:2,11 61:25	16:23 23:20	3:2 39:9,14,22
informing 22:1	investigations	62:5 69:12,19	25:3 41:25	39:24 40:8
initiate 88:2	31:14 36:19	74:7 75:8	42:3,6 52:18	41:24 42:5,8
<b>initiated</b> 87:25	54:3 87:24	80:18 87:9	57:24 65:3	77:1,3 81:7,15
88:5,14,20	88:14,17,20	jobs 11:9	86:10	<b>let's</b> 71:24
inkling 16:25	89:11	<b>John</b> 31:7 39:10	knowledgeable	<b>level</b> 5:16 29:24
input 65:12	investigative 42:4	41:17 42:16	21:24	leverage 26:5,7
insensitive	* *	44:14 53:3,6	<b>known</b> 27:10	26:24 29:12
23:21	involved 13:25	53:20,20	56:22	<b>Levy</b> 28:16 29:3
installation 79:21	16:20 36:8	John's 41:10	<b>KRAMER</b> 2:6	29:6,15 30:17
	46:10 84:20	joined 12:23	91:23	30:24 31:2,22
instance 1:11	involving 89:6	Journal 2:18,19	<b>Kris</b> 2:10 92:2	32:4,21,24
15:17,18 91:10	in-service 21:19	8:13 9:5		33:4,15 35:5
L	l .	l	l .	l .

9/1/10

	I	I		l
39:17 40:20	majority 59:6	32:18,20,24	moment 77:10	<b>never</b> 20:6 58:12
56:21	making 50:2,7	43:14,15 48:3	Monday 47:6	58:22 69:18
Levy's 28:5	51:7 54:17	61:8	money 63:16	new 11:4,4
				•
31:16 41:21,21	85:10	meetings 37:17	65:16 69:19	12:10 63:14
42:1,4 53:24	man 10:14	37:20 43:20,25	71:2	65:13 66:22
licensed 75:21	managed 74:24	44:21 45:5	month 22:10	68:1 70:12
Lieutenant 6:21	management	61:9	<b>months</b> 22:4,5,6	72:14,24 73:2
<b>life</b> 10:2	17:11 18:9,19	member 9:23	22:18 40:1,7,9	74:1 75:3 80:8
<b>light</b> 58:8	49:20 57:1,5	10:3 12:24	<b>morale</b> 18:16	82:5
<b>line</b> 41:18 44:6	64:18 70:2	14:1,25 37:25	<b>MORAN</b> 1:15	news 46:19
49:16	72:10,20	61:12,17,18	91:3	52:22
lines 36:21	manager 7:21,23	members 9:19	morning 53:6	newspaper 57:4
49:22,23	8:16 9:7 10:18	10:1 11:21,22	motivated 53:4	newspaper's
			motivation	55:6
<b>list</b> 28:10 34:18	11:1,4,5 17:15	13:13,20 14:20		
60:22 62:10	17:17,20	16:2,3,9,21	54:25 56:12	nigger 34:11
<b>listed</b> 62:11 73:1	<b>March</b> 86:5	18:25 19:19	57:25	<b>night</b> 45:7
73:3	87:10	20:2 35:16	<b>motive</b> 55:11,22	<b>Nods</b> 4:24
<b>listen</b> 10:14,19	<b>marked</b> 4:2 8:11	43:22 44:3	55:24	<b>non-union</b> 61:18
12:1	9:3 15:3 28:6	52:9,16 58:7	<b>move</b> 11:3 79:19	<b>Notary</b> 1:15 91:3
listened 71:8	33:1 34:2 38:5	59:8	moved 44:24	92:15
little 22:7	38:19 39:7	memo 2:20,22	74:10	<b>note</b> 67:11
<b>LLP</b> 2:6 91:23	41:8 46:15	2:25 3:1 15:12	moving 79:8,9	notes 92:10
Local 80:16	52:21 60:3	15:15 20:10,14	79:21	<b>notice</b> 67:7 84:9
				86:18,22 87:4
long 7:3,16,23	78:25 80:13	20:18 21:2,18	mulls 8:17	,
37:17 65:1	81:12 85:23	25:12 28:7,25	Museus 1:10	November 15:9
<b>longer</b> 8:9 22:16	married 64:16	41:15,21 42:2	2:14,20,22,23	15:12 20:18
22:20 59:11	64:16,17,20	memorandum	2:24,25 3:1,2	21:3,15 23:25
longstanding	65:1,4	15:8 86:1	4:3,10 8:17	81:22,25
60:13	<b>Mary</b> 2:11 33:11	memory 24:1,2	10:11 42:2	<b>number</b> 26:21
<b>look</b> 37:7 64:13	33:21 34:10	32:6 49:7 65:4	47:6,10 53:6	35:20 40:22
69:19	42:19,25 45:25	66:17 76:21	57:12 91:6	60:13 62:24
<b>looking</b> 24:15	46:6,10,11	mention 56:24	M-U-S-E-U-S	63:8 64:23
28:4 73:19	51:2 52:8 65:1	81:2	4:10	65:18 66:8,13
82:22,24	66:16 73:24		7.10	
		mentioned	N N	66:20 69:1,22
looks 6:12 15:24	79:8 87:4,25	18:22 36:5		74:24 76:15
28:4	88:7,19,23,24	78:12,15	<b>N</b> 2:1,12 3:8 4:1	78:5 88:8
<b>lose</b> 66:23,24	89:6,13 92:3	merits 35:22	91:18	89:11,13
76:8,10	<b>Mary's</b> 33:17	<b>Merrill</b> 2:7 91:24	<b>name</b> 4:9,10	numerous 20:20
<b>lost</b> 76:11	46:3 75:3	<b>met</b> 43:12 47:25	10:6 13:19	36:12 89:5
<b>lot</b> 13:23 15:2	<b>Master's</b> 5:17	48:10,18 71:2	37:10 52:12	
16:13 71:18	6:14 7:7	75:11 77:18	83:20 87:20	O
73:22	matter 27:3	Michigan 7:22	nature 79:22	<b>O</b> 3:8 4:1
lower 34:18	30:20 33:22	million 83:13	near 7:9 13:6	oath 35:13
75:19	34:22 92:9	Milwaukee 91:2	need 5:8 35:24	object 23:6
				•
lumped 80:1	matters 55:22	92:19	35:25 60:11	55:14
lunch 74:13	<b>Mayor</b> 13:7,15	mind 29:25	78:22 86:17	objected 76:17
<b>Luzinski</b> 24:3,6	mean 19:6 28:2	Minneapolis 7:9	needed 14:3	objection 4:18
25:2 26:4,7,12	50:25 61:6	Minnesota 5:25	15:22 30:13,21	4:20,23
26:24 44:24	62:25 65:20	6:13,18 7:2,4	49:21 56:3,6	objections 63:11
<b>Lynn</b> 61:22	69:2,23 70:4	7:15 11:20,20	80:11	obligation 35:17
	70:23 86:15	minority 21:20	negotiation	observing 36:9
M	means 55:3 69:6	<b>minute</b> 15:17	32:11	obtain 5:18
<b>M</b> 3:6,8	media 53:23	64:5	neighboring	obtained 56:21
machine 92:10	meet 26:15,23	minutes 37:4,19	13:21	obviously 70:19
	· ·	89:17		
mad 12:25	30:16 32:4		<b>nepotism</b> 64:15	occupied 74:18
maintain 61:18	37:15 43:10	miserable 10:2	64:23,24 65:10	occur 36:23
<b>major</b> 5:22 6:3	meeting 25:5	mistake 25:24	80:23	occurred 40:13
10:25	26:12 31:18	mistaken 82:23	<b>net</b> 68:10	45:3 48:16

9/1/10

	T	T	1	T
74:23 86:24	37:14 54:10	59:3 61:25	84:10 85:7,21	18:13
88:18	operations	75:17	86:2	<b>policy</b> 14:14
occurrence	60:25	particular 9:4	person's 59:22	15:10,23,25
16:12 20:15	opinion 31:5	15:15 31:10	perspective 8:24	18:2,22 19:8
36:1 41:1	opportunity	33:22 43:17	perturbed 30:7	31:13 37:14
occurrences	8:19 9:10 32:4	56:19,23 66:5	42:16	64:19 65:13
86:19	64:14,24 69:9	parties 51:22,23	phone 32:8,9	72:10 86:16
occurring 16:6	69:14	partly 79:7	phrased 56:16	politically 53:4
36:9 43:8	opposed 10:1	part-time 84:19	physically 74:10	politics 16:18
60:15	12:25 16:21	85:10 87:5	picked 75:8	55:21
offended 34:12	50:3 59:4	passed 27:1	picnics 18:18	<b>portion</b> 75:8
offensive 58:25	order 79:10	patrol 66:24	place 40:2,3,6	position 11:11
office 9:8 12:4	organization	68:6,15 75:15	43:14,15,22	22:2 44:24
24:7 37:14	72:20 74:21	76:6	77:16 92:11	51:25 55:4
50:16 75:24	organize 17:12	patrolman's	placed 22:15	61:23 62:3,7,9
76:16 79:19	original 3:10,11	66:23	40:14	63:13,14 66:6
80:8	3:12 92:10	<b>pay</b> 62:9 63:25	places 56:17	66:18,19,22,22
officer 6:19,20	originally 21:14	75:1,19 86:7	places 30.17 placing 21:16	66:23,24 67:8
23:3 24:3,4,5,7	23:24	paying 86:2	Plaintiffs 1:5,11	67:10,15,16,23
24:13 25:2	oust 65:22	payment 49:18	2:5 4:4 91:11	68:2,2,5 70:12
26:3 37:10	outlined 15:23	49:25	91:16,22	72:18,22 73:1
43:6,19 44:16	outside 36:17,18	payroll 49:4	planning 17:11	73:2,18,24
45:6 48:25	78:21	84:19	playing 16:18	74:2,5,9,16,18
51:20 59:17	overtime 48:5,6	pending 91:13	plus 82:4	74:24 75:3,13
66:25 67:1,3	48:11,12,13,19	pending 91.13	point 4:16 14:2	75:14 76:3,9
68:6,17 71:14	48:20,22,25	30:12 36:17,21	20:1 35:10	76:19 77:18
72:17 75:1	49:7,9,15,17	37:7,8,9 49:9	38:22 42:17	84:1,2 85:10
76:11 82:4	50:8,9 70:8	58:10 59:2,4	46:2 53:9 54:7	85:11 87:6,11
83:23,24,24	73:23 75:1	64:19,20 66:9	54:11 55:6	87:19,22
86:11	owner 13:22	66:12,14 74:12	56:12 57:17	positions 11:3
officers 28:12	15:1	74:25 75:2	63:17 69:24	69:12 74:1
31:11 34:21	o'clock 1:19	78:5	77:12,24 88:12	85:8
	U CIUCK 1.19	percent 85:4		
35:5,12 40:23 44:14 46:11,20	P		<b>pointing</b> 36:22 50:8	<b>possibility</b> 32:10 78:16
49:22 50:16		perfectly 13:5 period 22:11,17	police 15:20	possible 29:19
59:7,11 68:16	<b>P</b> 2:1,1 4:1 91:18 91:18	36:7 68:13,15	21:4 22:3 28:7	29:24 69:14
		89:6	30:1 33:4	
68:20 75:15,21	<b>package</b> 60:20	person 64:16,17		<b>possibly</b> 30:1 59:21
75:23 76:6	64:13		36:24 37:10	
81:24 82:1,3,5 83:25	<b>page</b> 2:13 10:6	67:11 68:6 76:4,11 79:17	38:1,1 40:23 43:8,22 44:16	potential 69:21 potlucks 18:18
	13:6 32:2	personal 45:10		
<b>OFFICES</b> 2:2 91:19	34:17 71:6 81:17	personal 45:10 personality 78:7	46:11 50:16 51:8 52:1,12	<b>powers</b> 63:22 64:21 81:3,9
<b>Oh</b> 15:8 37:19		personally 21:24	53:2 55:7 56:5	practices 49:5
73:12 83:3	<b>paint</b> 59:13 <b>Palmer</b> 84:3,4	22:11 29:22	58:17,19 60:14	practices 49.5 preparing 81:16
okay 4:23 5:5,10	paper 46:23 47:2	42:9 49:18	63:4,10,14,24	present 2:10
7:11 15:12	paper 46:23 47:2 paper's 54:21	personnel 15:10	64:3,15 65:19	19:15 43:12
32:3 62:18		15:23 17:15,17	66:10,13 67:8	92:2
82:14,17,23	<b>paragraph</b> 53:5 55:18	17:20 18:2,13	68:23 70:6,13	presentation
83:3 85:23		19:8 21:17	71:15,21 72:9	81:1
89:21,25	paragraphs 34:19	22:10,18 40:15	72:9,17 73:2	presented 19:18
old 51:12	parked 78:21	41:2 49:4,25	73:25 74:5	21:17
once 24:19	parked 78:21 parking 13:23	60:17 61:3,11	75:25 74:5	press 14:19
25:25 34:4	15:2	61:11,21 62:1	79:14,20,25	press 14.19 pressure 58:12
37:2 44:16		62:7 64:18	81:17,23 82:9	pressure 38:12 pressured 44:2
50:23	<b>part</b> 14:24,25	66:21 68:9	82:20,25 83:16	pressured 44:2 pretty 52:18
one's 59:17	17:5,16,19 18:22 26:19	70:8,14 74:22	83:18 84:6	81:10
ongoing 69:18		75:24 80:23	85:18 89:3	prevent 17:20
	28:4 31:9			
I Anan I /I · I I I h				
<b>open</b> 14:11,16	32:11 46:13	83:2,3,9,12,15	policies 17:25	23:1

9/1/10

prevented 47:16	<b>purpose</b> 27:9	57:22	red 14:18	39:3 42:14
<b>previous</b> 52:1,11	44:17	real 32:7 82:7	<b>redid</b> 62:5	43:3 46:7 48:8
78:6	purposes 33:7	reality 67:18	<b>reduce</b> 65:25	48:9 56:11,14
<b>prior</b> 11:19	54:21	realized 26:1	69:14	57:6,25 85:3
23:12,13,21	pursuant 1:12	41:17,18	reduced 82:2,4	86:11 87:20
32:16 41:15,24	<b>put</b> 13:3 14:22	<b>really</b> 47:12	reducing 64:24	88:8
42:4 47:24	22:9 60:18,19	67:19 73:13	70:23 81:24	reminders 4:15
48:3 49:25	61:17 63:12	reason 5:9 9:2	reduction 83:23	removed 22:6
65:2 70:20	75:15,21	35:3 38:12	referred 20:8	removing 11:11
86:9 88:14	<b>putting</b> 67:20,21	reasonable	referring 12:6	55:3
probably 5:7	76:7	59:23	19:17	reorganization
30:22 37:16	<b>p.m</b> 90:2	reasons 14:13	<b>refers</b> 55:15	60:8 66:5,9,15
38:7 49:12,17	<b>P.O</b> 2:7 91:24	60:23 71:19	57:2	66:16 69:10
51:4		79:15	reflected 92:10	70:25 75:18
<b>problem</b> 13:9,10	Q	reassign 72:21	regard 11:17	79:4,5,8 85:8
49:11 59:7,14	quarter 47:4	80:22	14:5,7 18:23	reorganized
70:19	quest 22:8	reassigned	21:11 31:22	10:11 72:12
Procedure 1:13	question 4:21	59:24	36:5 38:19	report 28:5 29:7
proceedings	4:22,25 5:4	recall 28:20	48:18 54:12	31:24 32:1,5,6
92:8	23:7 56:14,15	44:12 46:23	66:10,11 71:25	32:16 33:16,19
process 15:22	57:6,8 73:10	76:25 87:13	85:20 86:23	33:24 34:2,4
18:7,8 20:12	77:20	receipt 50:9	88:19	34:10,15 38:5
20:21 21:1	questioning	receive 84:25	regarding 12:16	38:19,20 41:21
40:21 47:22	57:23	86:16	12:18 15:12	42:1 47:23
		received 20:19		
67:25 68:10	<b>questions</b> 4:16		21:8,16 22:25	53:24 54:4
processes 18:2	4:19 5:3 31:24	20:22 21:6,8	32:22,25 40:23	55:7,16,17
18:19,23	89:14,18	21:19 24:5	43:7 48:21	56:21 57:15,22
produced 29:7	<b>quite</b> 57:10	28:14 33:19	53:14 60:7	60:6
professional	quotes 10:13	47:17 53:23	70:14 77:1	reporter 56:15
72:8,20	47:8,11 53:5	57:21 84:21	79:4 80:17	56:16,20 57:7
program 57:14	57:1,1,11	87:5 88:7,24	86:2	57:9,22 89:24
programs 18:19		receiving 30:23	reinforce 20:11	reporter's 57:24
projected 83:11	R	48:25	reinforced 51:20	reporting 70:9
projections	<b>R</b> 2:1,4 3:6,8 4:1	Receptionist	reinforcing	92:21
82:18	91:18,21	74:9	20:25	represent 64:3
property 13:22	race 24:24	recess 90:1	related 53:12	representative
15:1	racial 23:16,21	recognition	79:25 88:23	79:6
proposed 60:7	28:10 29:8,25	18:13	relating 37:9	represented
60:21	30:13 44:15	recollection	relationships	4:17
<b>proven</b> 54:12,23	52:23 53:21	10:17 12:6,17	18:20	representing
55:8 58:4	54:13,17 55:8	16:5,12 23:10	relative 92:6	29:21
provide 5:2,3	56:6 58:4	23:15 24:9	<b>relay</b> 55:11	reprimand 57:23
19:14 22:24	racism 23:5	25:13 26:25	relaying 45:1	58:5
77:1,23 78:2	raise 18:3 35:23	28:1,3 32:15	release 89:19	reprimanded
86:17,21	43:2 84:25	32:20 34:1	released 47:22	57:13
<b>provided</b> 35:20	raised 12:15,17	46:5,25 48:15	53:16	request 31:20
38:20 60:6	35:9 37:25	58:2	reliability 71:16	43:16 47:20
providing 34:1	61:15,15	recommendat	remain 7:3,16	48:4,8,9,11,21
provisions 1:12	raises 84:21	30:14 39:16	7:23 68:3	50:2,5,8 56:17
public 1:15 5:23	85:5	40:19	remained 9:25	requested 29:21
13:4 37:25		record 4:9,20	22:16 74:6	43:7 60:17
55:23 56:1,3,9	raising 23:5	15:5 22:4 60:5	remains 22:18	77:22,23 78:18
	ran 12:23	79:2 80:15	remarks 49:9	
58:3,7 91:4	rank 6:20			requesting 48:5
	rate 75:19	81:14 85:25	remember 13:19	48:25 51:10
92:15		92:8	15:16 23:8	76:25
pulled 22:4	reacting 37:8		05.01.21.10	mammalma 20.10 00
pulled 22:4 punishment	41:20	records 54:10	25:21 31:19	require 39:18,20
pulled 22:4	_		25:21 31:19 32:14 33:23 34:6,13 38:17	require 39:18,20 40:5 required 15:15

9/1/10

24:18 40:14	review 9:10	Saturday 87:7	74:5	shorthanded
57:13 60:16	13:24 33:10	<b>save</b> 71:2	separating	68:19
79:11,13	reviewed 36:16	<b>saves</b> 67:16	62:24 64:19	shortly 10:11
requires 22:6	40:22 49:24	savings 62:19	81:4	28:23
39:24	revising 51:11	67:9,19,23	separation	short-term
requiring 58:13	revolve 12:13	71:12 73:10,14	63:22 64:21	60:15 68:13
resign 11:6	revolved 12:12	73:23	81:2,9	<b>shot</b> 53:6,19
resignation 9:19	re-organizing	saw 63:17,25	September 1:18	54:22
resigned 9:13	65:24	71:11	91:8 92:18	<b>show</b> 8:11 9:3
52:2,15 83:25	RICHARD 2:8	saying 9:15	sergeant 44:25	15:3 39:7 41:8
resigns 9:7	91:25	53:24 89:8	48:4,5,10 49:6	46:15 52:21
resolves 19:11	<b>rid</b> 14:23 43:21	<b>says</b> 10:13 47:5	50:6,18,19,22	60:3,20 62:19
resourcing	44:8,14 45:14	54:7 55:10	68:3,12,14	78:25 80:13
17:13	45:21	56:25 62:24	72:7,8 76:3,12	81:12 85:23
respond 77:5	<b>right</b> 16:14	65:18 82:9	76:14,16 77:2	87:1
responded 56:16	17:17 19:21	scheduled 24:21	84:4,5 86:3,12	showing 82:20
response 57:8	20:18 29:9	25:9 83:22	86:12	<b>shows</b> 62:18
80:16	33:12 34:18	scheduling	sergeants 76:15	83:12
responsibilities	41:12 45:18	25:25	84:6,8	<b>sic</b> 15:9
17:11 30:9	48:1,7,13 49:3	<b>school</b> 5:14	Sergeant's 67:13	<b>sick</b> 68:20 74:13
61:16 72:6,14	49:7 51:14	<b>score</b> 87:17	67:15,16,23	<b>side</b> 30:5,6
72:19,23 74:7	52:14 54:4,6	<b>Second</b> 63:6,20	68:1,2,5 72:23	38:25 39:1
responsibility	54:14,17,20	63:21	74:16 76:19	<b>sides</b> 36:21
17:9,16 27:17	55:9,24 56:7	Secretary 73:2	series 4:16	significant
53:21	57:15 61:20	74:5 75:9	44:20	75:25
responsible	62:22 64:6,23	<b>section</b> 80:19,20	seriously 78:13	signing 46:6
11:10 70:17	65:7 66:3,11	<b>secure</b> 79:13	<b>serve</b> 17:13	<b>silent</b> 53:10
rest 13:4	66:17 67:13	security 71:17	40:17	similar 40:23
restaurant	73:7 76:13,20	77:23 78:2,4	<b>served</b> 27:9 52:5	<b>sir</b> 5:12
43:15	82:10 83:11,21	see 9:18 10:15	62:1	<b>sit</b> 20:3,17 38:4
restructuring	84:12 85:3	13:2 14:21	serves 49:7	38:21 73:9,17
60:12,23	87:21 89:10,22	19:20 20:4	66:17	sitting 64:2
result 29:18	<b>rights</b> 57:1,5	28:2 34:22	service 6:21	situation 42:12
39:10 50:7	68:4	37:6,7,8 42:1	10:1 79:13,21	48:7 78:22
51:6 68:10	risk 60:2	46:20 47:4,13	86:12,21	<b>six</b> 22:4,6,10,18
74:2	<b>Road</b> 1:17 91:7	53:7 59:11	serving 61:24	40:1,7
<b>results</b> 32:25	<b>Robert</b> 1:10 2:14	60:22 62:3,10	set 80:4,8	<b>size</b> 81:18
54:3	4:3,10 47:6	62:11,12,16,17	<b>severe</b> 29:18	<b>slash</b> 73:21
retained 67:12	91:5	81:18 82:22,22	30:21 40:25	<b>slipup</b> 24:21
72:23 74:25	Rock 77:16	83:9	sexual 46:8	<b>slurs</b> 23:17
retaliated 23:4	role 46:3 72:7	seeing 46:23	<b>Shannon</b> 10:7,9	28:10 29:8,25
retaliating	roles 43:23	47:1	10:20,21 11:8	30:13 52:23
23:13	roughly 83:6,7	seeking 11:15	11:13,14,23	53:21 54:13,17
retaliation 17:2	routine 34:7	seen 27:24	12:3 14:22	55:8 56:6 58:4
19:1 21:12,21	<b>RPR</b> 1:15 91:3	segregate 69:5	16:13	<b>small</b> 17:10 69:3
34:21 35:2,6	<b>rule</b> 65:10	69:11,13	<b>share</b> 27:6	72:12 75:22
35:14	<b>Rules</b> 1:12	segregation 69:1	<b>shared</b> 33:15	snowplowing
<b>retire</b> 76:2	<b>run</b> 30:9 52:7	69:20	<b>sheet</b> 82:6,15	13:22
<b>retired</b> 11:1,2	77:6	<b>senior</b> 10:25	<b>Sheriff</b> 77:16,20	software 79:11
retirement 86:4	<b>Rushford</b> 7:2,4,9	sensitivity	77:22,23 78:4	79:18 80:4,5
retiring 76:18	7:12 11:20	39:20,25 40:12	78:21	somebody 16:15
<b>Rettko</b> 2:2,4,14		57:14,18 58:5	<b>sheriff's</b> 78:2,9	54:25 63:25
3:13 4:8 19:25	S	58:14	78:19	70:15 74:13
23:11 55:19	<b>S</b> 2:1,16 3:6,6,8	<b>sent</b> 3:10,12	<b>shift</b> 45:7 59:25	78:17
89:14,16 91:19	3:8 4:1 91:18	15:8	shifting 62:18	<b>soon</b> 34:9 40:5
91:21	<b>safety</b> 45:10	separate 48:23	shooting 18:17	<b>sorry</b> 82:7 89:25
returning 30:11	<b>salary</b> 67:13	53:22 63:23,23	shorter 37:6	<b>sought</b> 29:19
reverse 58:12	<b>sat</b> 4:14	69:7 71:20,21	shorthand 92:10	65:11

9/1/10

		I	I	
<b>Sounds</b> 16:13	<b>stay</b> 9:24 13:17	9:7 10:24	termination	thought 17:5
<b>South</b> 1:17	31:13 53:10	11:23 14:5	29:19,24 40:25	24:23 25:1
43:15 91:7	<b>stayed</b> 7:6 36:7	16:14	terminology	26:2 30:3
so-to-speak 45:9	36:12	switching 73:18	81:5	40:21 52:7
<b>space</b> 63:13	staying 67:12	<b>sworn</b> 4:5 92:5	<b>terms</b> 46:5	58:8 67:25
<b>speak</b> 16:19	<b>step</b> 62:24	<b>system</b> 63:23	81:10	69:25 70:10
43:7,9	stepped 41:17	64:4	<b>test</b> 87:6,13,14	thousand 67:16
speaking 56:13	<b>steps</b> 34:24 36:3	<b>S.C</b> 2:2 91:19	87:15	threatened 44:4
66:1	41:3		testified 4:5	<b>three</b> 5:8,8
specific 15:17	<b>stop</b> 37:13	T	19:4 33:11	68:20 72:5
15:18 16:5,12	stopped 16:4	<b>T</b> 2:16 3:6,6,8	67:3	74:12 82:4,25
16:23 20:14,15	41:5	tactic 26:11	testify 71:8 92:5	84:6,8
21:8 22:17	<b>story</b> 8:20,23	take 5:9 6:5	testifying 34:22	three-fourths
23:10 25:13	9:1 13:6	15:25 17:20	35:6,12	56:24
26:25 27:22	straight 31:8	19:9 26:22	testimony 22:14	tied 37:22 76:16
30:19 35:25,25	<b>street</b> 37:13	29:25 34:24	33:18,21,24	tightened 49:4
36:1 42:14	44:5 45:11	35:24 36:1	51:6,13,14 67:5 70:7	<b>till</b> 6:22 47:21 68:18
49:16	59:10 75:16,22	40:2,6 41:2,7		
<b>specifically</b> 29:8 32:13 46:4	75:25 76:8,10	43:14 47:1	thereabouts	Tilley 52:14
59:17 69:25	<b>stress</b> 12:4,6,8 <b>Strife</b> 9:7	50:23 51:18 57:13 58:15	83:8 <b>thereof</b> 1:14	<b>Tilly</b> 52:7 <b>time</b> 4:17 5:2,9
77:25	<b>stupid</b> 49:12		thereto 1:14	11:8 12:10
specifics 33:8	stupia 49.12 style 14:16 18:9	64:21 65:9,23 68:4 77:12	thereto 1.14 thing 52:11	13:17 14:2,15
spend 70:15	subject 4:23	87:13 89:17	things 14:12,14	15:14 16:11,25
spoke 22:11	22:9 30:20	taken 1:10	35:18 36:4	21:2 22:17
52:4	47:20	18:24 21:9	38:2 61:7	24:2,3 26:9,20
spoken 21:25	subordinates	53:6 72:3 90:1	70:13,18 71:19	28:19 31:7
squad 45:8	11:2 23:13	91:6,10,12	78:12 79:22	32:11 33:7,25
77:17,25	66:3	92:11	80:11	35:19 36:7
<b>SS</b> 91:1	substantially	talk 11:21,22	think 8:25,25	37:16,23 38:16
<b>staff</b> 10:19	89:12	12:14 14:11,13	10:2,13,20	39:19 42:8,12
11:18,21,22	substantiated	29:11 32:14,16	11:1,21,22	42:16,18,21,24
12:1 14:6	88:11	38:23 47:13,21	12:8,12 13:11	43:3,5,6,17
staffers 10:10	<b>sudden</b> 71:23	53:16 54:2	13:15 14:10,12	44:19 46:2,9
11:7	<b>Suite</b> 2:3 91:20	64:1	14:17,18 15:17	46:12 47:18,19
staffing 17:12	supervising	<b>talked</b> 32:9 33:6	15:18,19,21	51:1,10 52:3
<b>stamp</b> 34:17	64:17	63:8	16:17 18:18	52:10 53:9,23
<b>stand</b> 23:9	supervisor 72:7	<b>talking</b> 13:7,11	20:3,10,25	55:1 56:12
standard 12:9	supervisors 17:2	13:18 25:17	26:9 27:3,11	61:12,24 63:12
<b>start</b> 8:5 51:7	supervisory	47:16 52:25	27:15 35:9	63:17 64:21
68:18	72:6	73:18 83:2	36:7,20 37:9	65:7,9,13,17
started 58:23	supplementary	task 14:22	38:7,17 40:8	65:21 68:20
89:2	1:14	<b>team</b> 18:17	41:17,18 42:15	69:23 70:16
<b>starts</b> 51:11	<b>support</b> 8:9 44:5	Teamsters 80:16	42:17 48:23	75:11,23 76:1
55:17	59:9 60:1	tell 4:21 12:20	49:7 53:12,13	76:10 77:2,5,9
<b>state</b> 1:16 4:9	supportive	35:1,5 39:1	53:22 54:24	77:12,24 79:15
44:12 58:7,20	13:16	42:20,24 50:1	55:13,15,21	79:24 80:4
91:1,4 92:16	<b>sure</b> 16:4 35:18	50:6,11,21	56:3,12 59:1,6	81:7 87:2 89:6
<b>stated</b> 44:11,13	35:21 36:4,19	57:3 77:6,18	59:10,12 63:5	92:11
71:15 81:4	40:8 49:10,21	79:23	64:12,13 67:25	timecards 49:13 49:24
<b>statement</b> 35:23	49:23 50:5	temporary	68:8 70:5 71:2	
50:25 91:12	55:23 56:9	84:19	71:13,19 73:16	times 31:11
<b>states</b> 1:1 6:19	62:14 80:5 89:18	term 63:22 81:8	73:17,22 75:17	33:4 37:12,16 63:9 86:14
6:24 54:8 91:14	89:18 surrender 57:1,4	terminal 86:2,8	76:14 77:8,10 82:15 84:18	titled 8:16
stating 59:8	surrender 57:1,4 suspension	86:16	85:3,15 88:23	today 13:16
stating 59:8 station 63:10	40:17	terminate 9:14 terminated 30:2	89:11	told 31:8 34:11
<b>Statute</b> 80:19	Swartz 7:21 8:7	30:12	third 13:6 53:5	39:4 59:17
Statute 00.19	Swait2 1.41 0.1	30.14	LIIIU 10.0 00.0	U 9.T U 9.11
	1			

9/1/10

TSi1 4 76:1,17 Tom 78:8 Tom 78					
Tom 78.8 top 60:23 87:17 kg. 88.8 total 9:24 kotal 82:9.24 total 82:9.24 solusin 9:3 kg. 88.8 total 9:24 solusin 9:3 kg. 88.8 total 9:8.25 kg. 88.8 total 9:9:16 kg. 88.8 total 9:9:16 kg. 88.8 total 9:16 kg. 88.8 total 9:9:16 kg. 88.8 total 9:16 kg. 88.8 tota	75:14 76:1 17	tried 20:10 37:2	45:21 46:11 13	walk-throughs	25:11 26:23
top 60/23 87:17 88:8         trigger 71:13 88:6         trigger 71:13 56:66:8         4:8 2:2 55:2,24         want 35:3 56:1,9 6:16:16:16:13         9:29:11 32:16;2.1         32:33:20					
88:8 true 11:24 19:2 so 56:6 57:2.5 so 59:4.9 61:8.12 so 59:7.7:2 so 59:4.9 61:8.12 so 59:7.7:2 so 59:4.9 61:8.12 so 59:7.7:2 so 59:8.5 so 59:4.9 61:8.12 so 59:8.5 so 59:4.9 so 59:4.9 so 59:4.1 so 59:1.5 so 59:1.9 so 59:1.1 so 59:1.5 so 59:1.1 so					
total 82:9,24 84:8 45:8 48:8 55:15 66:8 69:3 78:23 20:25 3:3 8:3 11:25 15:8,25 16:2,8,20 17:6 17:8,13,14,19 17:24 18:1,4 18:12,17,24 18:12,17,24 18:12,17,24 18:12,17,24 18:12,17,24 18:19:19 20:2,7 20:11 22:23,23 29:21 36:18 37:23 41:10 47:5 51:9 52:3 52:6,17,2,2 56:25 57:4,12 60:7,8,11,17 60:21 61:1 63:11 64:6,7 60:21 61:1 63:11 64:6,7 60:21 61:1 63:11 64:6,7 60:11 61:11 63:11 64:6,7 60:11 61:11 63:11 64:6,7 65:6,6,11,12 69:15,20 70:3 74:10,11 77:6 77:7 78:10,12 78:14,79:10,13 79:14,20 80:8 81:2 85:15,16 88:12 85:15,16 88:18 86:1,9 91:16 Township 46:19 To					
84:8 totally 58:20,025 totally 58:20,025 totally 58:20,022 to					
totally 58:20,22 touch 29:3 town 1:7 2:20,22					•
touch 19:3 town 1:7 2:20,22 2:25 3:3 8:3 11:25 15:8,25 16:28,20 17:6 17:8,13,14,19 17:24 18:1,4 18:12,17,24 19:7,14,15,18 19:19 20:2,7 20:11 22:23,23 27:12 20:11 22:23,23 27:12 20:11 22:23,23 27:12 20:11 22:23,23 27:12 20:11 22:23,23 27:12 20:11 22:23,23 28:16,10 36:19 60:25,17,22 18:16,10 82:25 60:15,20 70:3 70:15,18,25,25 71:24 73:9 91:16 77:17 78:10,12 19tically 63:5 77:24 73:9 11:12,13 61:2 10 10mited 1:1 6:19 62:2 61:19 60:25 61:19 60:25 61:19 70miship 46:19 10mish 26:19 10mited 1:1 6:19 10mited 1:1 6:					
town 1:7 2:20,22 2:25 3:3 8:3 11:25 15:8,25 16:2,8,20 17:6 17:8,13,14,19 17:24 18:1,4 18:12,17,24 19:7,14,15,18 19:19 20:2,7 20:11 22:23,23 29:21 36:18 37:23 41:10 47:5 51:9 52:3 52:6,17,22 19:7,14,15,19 52:3 52:6,17,22 10:12 22:23,23 29:21 36:18 37:23 41:10 47:5 51:9 52:3 52:6,17,22 10:12 20:25 11:2,5 11:7 30:4 60:21 61:11 63:19 60:25 61:12 60:2,8,11,17 60:11 14:25 11:25 60:11,12 60:11 64:6,7 60:21 61:11 63:19 60:25 63:1,14,19 77:12 78:18 63:11 64:6,7 63:16 63:21 77:12 78:18 78:19 10:18 78:11 64:19 78:10 47:5 51:9 52:3 11:25 18:6 64:19 11:25 18:25 11:25 18:6 64:19 11:25 18:25 11:25 18:25 11:25 18:25 11:25 18:25 11:25 18:25 11:25 18:25 11:25 18:25 11:25 18:25 11:25 18:					
2:25 3:3 8:3 11:25 15:8,25 16:2,8,20 17:6 17:8,13,14,19 17:24 18:1,4 18:12,17,24 18:12,17,				· ·	
11:25 15:8,25					
16:2,8,20 17:6   36:14   36:14   17:24   18:12,17;24   18:12,17;24   18:18,10,20   19:7,14,15,18   19:9 20:2,7   20:11 22:23,23   29:21 36:18   37:23 41:10   47:5 51:9 52:3   52:6,17,22   56:25 57:4,12   60:7,8,11,17   60:21 61:11   48:23 49:8   63:11 64:6,7   65:6,6,11,12   63:11 64:6,7   70:15,18,25,25   71:24 73:9   70:15,18,25,25   71:24 73:9   71:17 78:10,12   78:14 79:10,12 78:14 79:10,12 78:14 79:10,12 78:18 86:1,9   91:16   Town's 17:22 30:14 39:16 (60:25 61:19 60:25 61:1				,	,
17:8,13,14,19 17:24 18:1,4 18:12,17,24 19:7,14,15,18 26:43 55:6,11 19:19 20:2,7 20:11 22:23,23 29:21 36:18 37:23 41:10 47:5 51:9 52:3 52:6,17,22 52:6,17,22 56:25 57:4,12 60:11 64:6,7 60:21 61:11 63:11 64:6,7 60:15,20 70:3 70:15,18,25,25 60:15,16 69:15,20 70:3 70:15,18,25,25 77:12 47:10,11 77:6 67:17 78:10,12 79:14,20 80:8 81:2 85:15,16 88:18 86:1,9 91:16 70wnship 46:19 Township					
17:24 18:1,4 18:12,17,24 13:3 18:10,20 19:7,14,15,18 19:19 20:2,7 20:11 22:23,23 29:21 36:18 37:23 41:10 47:5 51:9 52:3 52:6,17,22 56:25,74,12 60:7,8,11,17 60:21 61:11 63:16 4:6,7 65:6,6,11,12 69:15,20 70:3 70:15,18,25,25 71:24 73:9 21:10,117 77:6 77:17 78:10,12 79:14,20 80:8 81:2 85:15,16 77:19 103:14 79:10,13 79:14,20 80:8 81:2 85:15,16 77:17 78:10,12 103:18 18:0,20 103:18 18:0,20 103:18 18:0,20 103:18 18:0,20 103:18 18:0,20 103:18 18:0,20 103:19 4:10 103:18 18:0,20 103:2					
18:12,17,24 19:7,14,15,18 19:19 20:2,7 20:11 22:23,23 27:12 29:21 36:18 37:23 41:10 47:5 51:9 52:2 56:25 57:4,12 60:7,8,11,17 60:21 61:11 63:11 64:6,7 60:21 61:11 63:11 64:6,7 67:17 78:10,12 77:12 79:14,20 80:8 11:2 81:2,85:15,16 85:18 86:1,9 91:16 Township 46:19 60:25 66:19 62:1 64:18 track 74:22 trained 75:20 training 21:19 62:1 64:18 transcript 3:11 trap 18:17 treasurer 11:7,8 21:12 28:7,14 didinger 83:24 wave 18:24 voil 82:3 waited 68:18 weith 3:3 violated 15:25 violated 16:18 weith 44:12 voil 18:4 transcript 3:11 trap 18:17 treasurer 11:7,8 21:12 28:7,14 didinger 83:24 walk 37:6 Weith 14:12 73:14 77:20 78:23 38:3 Wilison's 4:14 Wausau 2:7 91:24 ways 14:25 66:14,25 66:22 ways 14:25 66:14,25 66:22 ways 14:25 66:14,25 66:22 ways 14:25 66:14,27 65:14 ways 17:25 66:14,25 66:22 ways 14:25 66:14,25 66:22 ways 14:25 66:12  V vacancy 84:4 various 17:22 66:12 Verbal 91:10 verba					
19:7, 14, 15, 18 19:19 20:2, 7 20:11 22:23, 23 29:21 36:18 37:23 41:10 47:5 51:9 52:3 52:6, 17, 22 55:26, 17, 22 56:25 57:4, 12 60:7, 8, 11, 17 60:21 61:11 63:11 64:6, 7 65:16, 6, 11, 12 69:15, 20 70:3 70:15, 18, 25, 25 71:24 73:9 74:10, 11 77:6 77:17 78:10, 12 78:14 79:10, 13 78:14 79:10, 13 78:14 79:10, 13 78:14 79:10, 13 79:14, 20 80:8 81:2 85:15, 16 85:18 86:1, 9 91:16 70wnship 46:19 70wns					
19:19 20:27, 20:11 22:23,23 29:21 36:18 37:23 41:10 47:5 51:9 52:3 52:6,17,22 56:25 57:4,12 60:78,11,17 60:21 61:11 63:11 64:6,7 65:6,6,11,12 69:15,20 70:3 77:12 77:12 77:12 78:14 79:10,11 77:6 77:17 78:10,12 78:14 79:10,13 79:14,20 80:8 81:2 85:15,16 85:18 86:1,9 91:16 70wnship 46:19 Township 4:14 49:24  Wath 84:8 48:3  Way 7:5 55:17  75:64:32 66:22  Weeks 68:14,15  78:6 Went 14:18 33:4 Way 7:5 55:17  75:64:32 66:32  Weeks 68:14,15  78:6 Went 14:18 33:4 Way 7:5 55:17  75:64:32 66:22  Weeks 68:14,15  76:64:8 Way 7:2:2  Weeks 68:14,15  76:64:8 Way 7:2:2  Weeks 68:14,15  76:64:8 Way 7:2:2  Weeks 68:14,15  76:64:8 Weet 18:3 Weeks 68:14,15  76:64:8 Weeks 68:14,15  76:64:8 Week					
20:11 22:23,23 29:21 36:18 29:21 36:18 37:23 41:10 47:5 51:9 52:3 52:6,17,22 56:25 57:4,12 60:21 61:11 60:21 61:11 60:21 61:11 60:21 61:11 60:21 61:11 60:21 61:11 60:21 61:11 60:21 61:11 78:10,12 78:14 79:10,13 70:15,18,25,25 71:24 73:9 71:24 73:9 71:24 73:9 71:24 73:9 71:24 73:9 71:24 73:9 71:24 73:9 71:24 73:9 71:24 73:9 71:24 73:9 71:24 73:9 71:25 71:25 71:25 71:25 71:25 71:24 73:9 71:24 73:9 71:24 73:9 71:24 73:9 71:24 73:9 71:25 71:25 71:25 71:25 71:25 71:25 71:24 73:9 71:24 73:9 71:24 73:9 71:24 73:9 71:25 71:25 71:25 71:25 71:25 71:24 73:9 71:14 1:19 94:15 73:17 74:10; 91:24 75:614,25 63:22 80:13,24 66:14,25 66:14,25 63:22 80ek 37:2,16 80:19,26 63:2 80:12 76:14,28 66:14,28 83:4 84:13 33:4 84:13 39:5 64:18 80:25 64:30:13 84:13 34:13 39:5 64:18 80:19,29 13:12 80:12 80:12 80:12 80:12 80:12 76:14,28 63:22 80:13,24 80:13 33:4 80:13 33:13 80:12 80:14:18 83:4 80:24 13 83:4 80:25 63:22 80:14,25 63:22 80ek 37:2,16 80:19,20 91:24 92:16,19 80:12 99:124 92:16,19 80:12 99:124 92:16,19 80:12 99:124 92:16,19 80:12 99:124 92:16,19 80:12 99:124 92:16,19 80:12 99:124 92:16,19 80:12 99:124 92:16,19 80:12 99:124 92:16,19 80:12 99:124 92:16,19 80:12 90:12 90:12 80:12 17 96:12 80:12 17 96:12 80:12 17 96:12 80:12 17 96:12 80:12 17 96:12 80:12 17 96:12 80:12 17 96:12 80:12 17 96:12 80:12 17 96:12 80:12 17 96:12 80:12 18 97:12 19 80:12 19 80:12 19 80:12 19 80:12 19 80:12 19 80:12 19 80:12 19 80:12 19 80:12 19 80:12 19 80:12 19 80:12 19 80:12 19 8			unusual 26:22		
29:21 36:18 37:23 41:10 31:2 trnnover 10:25 52:6,17,22 56:25 57:4,12 60:78,11,17 60:21 61:11 60:21 61:11 60:11,12 69:15,20 70:3 70:15,18,25,25 77:124 73:9 74:10,11 77:6 77:17 78:10,12 79:14,20 80:8 81:2 85:15,16 81:2 85:15,16 81:2 85:15,16 81:2 85:15,16 81:2 85:15,16 81:2 85:15,16 81:2 85:15,16 81:2 85:15,16 81:2 85:15,16 81:2 85:15,16 81:2 85:15,16 81:2 85:15,16 81:2 85:15,16 81:2 85:15,16 81:2 85:15,16 82:25 30:14 39:16 60:25 61:19 60:25 61:19 60:25 61:19 60:25 61:19 30:6 32:11  Town's 17:22 30:14 39:16 60:25 61:19 22:24 24:17,22 11:15 12:22 trained 75:20 training 21:19 22:24 24:17,22 57:18 58:6,14 41:11,19 44:15 58:3 41:11,19 44:15 55:2 69:22 usually 79:6 utility 70:17  Vacancy 84:4 various 17:22 verbal 91:11 verifiable 51:18 verify 51:16 versus 83:16 very 18:18 very					
31:2					
47:5 51:9 52:3         turnover 10:25         two 7:24 9:18,18         34:13 39:5         waves 65:14         Wisconsin 1:2         1:16,8 23,27         80:7,8,11,17         41:11,19 44:15         56:25 57:4,12         60:7,8,11,17         60:21 61:11         48:23 49:8         50:9 54:13,24         64:8         49:14,25 63:22         63:16 46:6,7         65:6,6,11,12         65:6,6,11,12         65:15,20 70:3         86:13,14,19         85:2 69:22         ways 14:23         91:24 29:16,19         91:48,15,20         91:49,20 80:19,21 91:1         91:49,20 80:19,21 91:1         91:49,20 80:19,21 91:1         91:49,20 80:19,21 91:1         91:49,20 80:19,21 91:1         91:49,20 80:19,21 91:1         91:49,20 80:19,21 91:1         91:49,20 80:19,21 91:1         91:49,20 80:19,21 91:1         91:49,20 80:19,21 91:1         91:49,20 80:19,21 91:1         91:49,20 80:19,21 91:1         91:49,20 80:19,21 91:1         91:49,20 80:19,21 91:1         91:49,21 91:1         91:49,21 91:1         91:49,21 91:1         91:49,21 91:1         91:49,21 91:1         91:49,21 91:1         91:49,21 91:1         91:49,22 91:16,19         91:49,21 91:1         91:49,21 91:1         91:49,21 91:1         91:49,21 91:1         91:49,21 91:1         91:49,21 91:1         91:49,21 91:1         91:49,21 91:1         91:49,21 91:1         91:49,21 91:1         91:49,21 91:1         91:49,21 91:1         91:49,21 91:1         91:49,21 91:1         91:49,21 91:1 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>					
52:6,17,22         two 7:24 9:18,18         34:13 39:5         waves 65:14         Wisconsin 1:2           60:2,5 57:4,12         60:7,8,11,17         60:21 61:11         48:23 49:8         50:9 54:13,24         56:14,25 63:22         80:19,21 91:1         11:16,18 2:3,7         80:19,21 91:1         80:19,21 91:1         11:16,18 2:3,7         80:19,21 91:1         80:19,21 91:1         91:4,8,15,20         91:4,815,20         91:4,815,20         91:4,815,20         91:4,815,20         91:4,815,20         91:4,815,20         91:4,815,20         91:4,815,20					
56:25 57:4,12					
60:7,8,11,17 60:21 61:11 60:21 61:11 63:11 64:6,7 65:6,6,11,12 69:15,20 70:3 70:15,18,25,25 71:24 73:9 74:10,11 77:6 77:17 78:10,12 78:14 79:10,13 79:14,20 80:8 81:2 85:15,16 85:18 86:1,9 91:16  Township 46:19 Township 46:19 70:17 62:1 64:18 48:23 49:8 55:2 94:24  Township 46:19 60:25 61:19 60:25 61:19 62:1 64:18 track 74:22 trained 75:20 training 21:19 22:24 24:17,22 25:10,25 39:18 39:21,25 40:12 57:18 58:6,14 transcript 3:11 trap 18:17 trap 18:17 trap 18:17 60:21 69:12 03:16 60:23,6,12 62:16,13 63:11 64:18 46:8 55:9 54:13,24 55:2 69:22 usually 79:6 utility 70:17 vacancy 84:4 various 17:22 verbal 91:11 verifiable 51:18 verify 51:16 view 21:21 voilate 13:1 violated 15:25 violate 13:1 violated 15:25 training 21:19 22:24 24:17,22 25:10,25 39:18 39:21,25 40:12 57:18 58:6,14 transcript 3:12 transcript 3:11 trap 18:17 trap 18:17 63:11 64:6,7 63:11 64:6,7 63:22 64:19,20 64:8 55:9 69:22 usually 79:6 utility 70:17 vacancy 84:4 various 17:22 verbal 91:11 verifiable 51:18 verify 51:16 view 21:21 verbal 91:11 verifiable 51:18 verify 51:16 view 21:21 violate 13:1 violated 15:25 violate 13:1 violated 15:25 violate 13:1 violates 64:18 violence 78:16 violenc		•			1:16,18 2:3,7
60:21 61:11				_	80:19,21 91:1
63:11 64:6,7 65:6,6,11,12 69:15,20 70:3 86:13,14,19 86:13,14,19 87:1 70:15,18,25,25 71:24 73:9 74:10,11 77:6 77:17 78:10,12 78:14, 79:10,13 79:14,20 80:8 81:2 85:15,16 85:18 86:1,9 91:16 85:18 86:1,9 91:16 70mrs 17:22 30:14 39:16 60:25 61:19 62:1 64:18 track 74:22 trained 75:20 training 21:19 22:24 24:17,22 25:10,25 39:18 39:21,25 40:12 57:18 58:6,14 transcript 3:12 transcript 3:		48:23 49:8	50:9 54:13,24	64:8	
69:15,20 70:3   70:15,18,25,25   71:24 73:9   74:10,11 77:6   77:17 78:10,12   78:14 79:10,13 79:14,20 80:8 81:2 85:15,16 85:18 86:1,9 91:16   Township 46:19 Town's 17:22 30:14 39:16 60:25 61:19 62:1 64:18 track 74:22 trained 75:20 training 21:19 22:24 24:17,22 25:10,25 39:18 39:21,25 40:12 57:18 58:6,14 transcript 3:11 trap 18:17 treasurer 11:7,8 11:12,13 61:25 62:3,6,12 67:20 69:11 73:19	63:11 64:6,7	53:22 64:19,20	55:2 69:22	<b>ways</b> 14:23	
70:15,18,25,25 71:24 73:9 74:10,11 77:6 77:17 78:10,12 78:14 79:10,13 79:14,20 80:8 81:2 85:15,16 85:18 86:1,9 91:16  Township 46:19 Township 46:19 Town's 17:22 30:14 39:16 60:25 61:19 62:1 64:18 track 74:22 trained 75:20 training 21:19 22:24 24:17,22 25:10,25 39:18 39:21  78:6  V vacancy 84:4 Various 17:22 69:12 69:12 verhal 91:11 verifiable 51:18 verify 51:16 versus 83:16 verify 51:16 versus 83:16 verify 51:16 versus 83:16 verify 51:16 versus 83:16 verifiable 51:18 verifiable 51:18 verifiable 51:18 verify 51:16 versus 83:16 verifiable 51:18 veren't 88:22 Weren't 88:22 Wert 14:18 33:4 44:7,10 51:19 59:22 West 12:2 91:19 WeSTERN 1:2 91:14 ver'li 82:8 we're 72:11 73:17 74:24 18:23 20:4 21:47:23: 17:44 83:6,16 44:7,10 51:19 59:22 West 12:2 91:19 Western't 88:22 Wording 44:10 ver'li 82:8 we're 18:28 We'l 82:8 We'l 82:2 91:19 We'l 82:8 We'l 82:8 Work 6:15,25 Voilate 13:1 73:17 74:24 18:23 20:4 44:18 46:8,20 91:21 Voilie 25:20 Voilie 25:20 Voilie 25:3 75:10,25 39:18 39:21 Verifiable 51:18 Verifiable 51:18 Verifiable 51:18 Verifiable 51:18 Verifiable 51:18 Vere'l 83:24 Ver'l 83:6,16 Ver'l 83:6 Ver'l 83:4 Ver'l 83:6 Ver'l 83:6 Ver'l 83:4 Ver'l 83:6 Ver'l 83:6 Ver'l 83:4 Ver'l 83:6 Ver	65:6,6,11,12	81:6,10 82:25	<b>usually</b> 79:6	week 37:2,16	<b>wish</b> 14:7
T1:24 73:9   T4:10,11 77:6   T7:17 78:10,12   T7:17 78:10,13   T7:17 78:10,13   T9:14,20 80:8   81:2 85:15,16   85:18 86:1,9   91:16   T0wnship 46:19   T0wn's 17:22   30:14 39:16   60:25 61:19   60:21 64:18   Track 74:22   Training 21:19   22:24 24:17,22   25:10,25 39:18   39:21,25 40:12   57:18 58:6,14   Transcript 3:11 trap 18:17 trap 20: 20 (23:0,6)	69:15,20 70:3	86:13,14,19	<b>utility</b> 70:17	weeks 68:14,15	witness 2:13 4:3
74:10,11 77:6         typically 63:5         vacancy 84:4         various 17:22         33:9 72:13,14         word 34:13,13         44:7,10 51:19         word 34:13,13         44:7,10 51:19         59:22         wording 44:10         wording 44:10         wording 44:10         wording 39:3         wording 44:10         wording 39:3         wording 39:3         wording 39:3         wording 39:3         wording 44:10         wording 39:3         wording 39:3         wording 44:10         wording 39:3         wording 39:3         wording 39:3         wording 39:3         wording 44:10         wording 39:3         wording 39:3         wording 39:3         wording 39:3         wording 44:10         wording 39:3         wording 39:3         wording 39:3         wording 44:10         wording 39:3         wording 44:10         wording 39:3         wording 44:10         wording 44:10         wording 39:3         wording 44:10         wording 39:3         wording 44:10         wording 39:3         wording 39:3         wording 44:10         wording 4	70:15,18,25,25				19:24 23:8
77:17 78:10,12 78:14 79:10,13         U         various 17:22 69:12 74:4 83:6,16         74:4 83:6,16         74:7 83:6,16         83:12 85:15,16         83:12 85:15,16         85:18 86:1,9 91:16         U 3:6,8 9:9 10:8 81:8 9:9 10:8 81:8 9:9 10:8 815 66 52:24 88:3 15:6,6 52:24 88:3 15:6,6 52:24 88:3 16:25 84:24 84:13:1 83:6         WESTERN 1:2 91:14 82:8 82:3 20:4 17:6,2,1,23 38:17 82:3 20:4 17:12 18:23 20:4 17:12 18:23 20:4 17:12 18:23 20:4 17:12 18:12 18:23 20:4 17:12 18:12 18:23 20:4 17:12 18:12 18:23 20:4 17:12 18:12 18:23 20:4 17:12 18:12 18:12 18:23 20:4 17:12 18:12 18:23					
78:14 79:10,13         U         69:12         74:4 83:6,16         44:7,10 51:19         59:22           81:2 85:15,16         85:18 86:1,9         91:16         8:18 99:10:8         verbal 91:11         veren't 88:22         wording 44:10           Township 46:19         80:25 84:24         versus 83:16         versus 83:14         versus 91:21         versus 91:21         vusus 83:4         ve		typically 63:5			
79:14,20 80:8         U3:6,8         verbal 91:11         83:16         59:22         wordings 39:3           81:2 85:15,16         85:18 86:1,9         15:6,6 52:24         verbal 91:11         weren't 88:22         wording 44:10         wordings 39:3           91:16         15:6,6 52:24         versus 83:16         west 2:2 91:19         wordings 39:3           Town's 17:22         88:3         view 21:21         91:14         words 31:8,10           30:14 39:16         60:25 61:19         39:6         violate 13:1         we're 72:11         38:17           60:25 61:19         39:6         violated 15:25         violates 64:18         we're 72:11         17:6,21,23           4track 74:22         11:15 12:22         understand 5:1         violence 78:16         we've 18:17         44:19 58:16,25           4training 21:19         45:1 56:1 73:6         voted 44:1         we've 18:17         44:19 58:16,25           22:24 24:17,22         25:10,25 39:18         39:21,25 40:12         57:18 58:6,44         willie's 78:6         worked 13:13         45:7           4transcript 3:12         4transcript 3:12         winderstanding         21:18 22:5         W 2:8 91:25         willie's 78:6         willie's 78:6         worked' 13:13         45:7           4trap 18:17					
81:2 85:15,16       85:18 86:1,9       Uhm-hum 8:15       verifiable 51:18       weren't 88:22       wording 44:10         91:16       15:6,6 52:24       20:29:19       39:3       39:3         Township 46:19       80:25 84:24       40:22       40:25       40:25       40:25       40:25       40:21:1       40:21:1       38:17       40:21:1       38:17       40:21:1       38:17       40:21:1       38:17       40:21:1					
85:18 86:1,9 91:16       8:18 9:9 10:8 15:6,6 52:24       verify 51:16 versus 83:16 versus 83:16 view 21:21 view 21:21 view 21:21 view 21:21 view 21:21 viou 21:22 viou 22:24 24:17,22 viou 22:24 24:17,22 viou 22:24 24:17,22 viou 22:24 24:17,22 viou 23:22 24:4,25 viou 23:23 24:4,25 viou 23:24 viou 23					
91:16 Township 46:19 Town's 17:22 30:14 39:16 60:25 61:19 62:1 64:18 track 74:22 trained 75:20 trained 75:20 training 21:19 22:24 24:17,22 25:10,25 39:18 39:21,25 40:12 57:18 58:6,14 transcript 3:12 transcripts 3:11 trap 18:17 62:3,6,12 62:3,6,12 67:20 69:11 73:19  15:6,6 52:24 versus 83:16 view 21:21 view 27:5 violate 13:1 violated 15:25 violate 64:18 violate 13:1 violated 15:25 violate 64:18 violate 13:1 view c' 18:17 vieve 18:16 willie:s:1 vieve 18:16 willie:s:1 vieve 18:16 willie:s:1 vieve 18:16 vieve 18:16 vieve 18:1					
Township 46:19         80:25 84:24         view 21:21         91:14         38:17           Town's 17:22         88:3         unacceptable         violate 13:1         we'll 82:8         work 6:15,25           30:14 39:16         39:6         violate 13:1         we're 72:11         17:6,21,23           62:1 64:18         undermine         11:15 12:22         violates 64:18         83:4         21:4,7 23:1           track 74:22         understand 5:1         violence 78:16         we've 18:17         44:19 58:16,25           training 21:19         14:21 44:21         voilence 78:16         we've 18:17         44:19 58:16,25           22:24 24:17,22         45:1 56:1 73:6         voilence 78:16         Wille 25:20         59:5,10,12           25:10,25 39:18         understanding         27:21 40:21         voting 9:14         Willie 25:20         worked 13:13           39:21,25 40:12         65:4 72:2         woting 9:14         Willie's 78:6         Willie's 78:6         Willie's 78:6         Worker's 68:16           transcript 3:11         21:18 22:5         waited 68:18         45:25 46:13         66:14 71:25         86:18,21           11:12,13 61:25         26:11,15,21         Walking 18:9         77:5 86:8         91:15 92:2         workplace 15:11					
Town's 17:22         88:3         viewed 72:5         we'll 82:8         work 6:15,25           30:14 39:16         39:6         violate 13:1         73:17 74:24         17:6,21,23           60:25 61:19         39:6         violated 15:25         73:17 74:24         18:23 20:4           62:1 64:18         undermine         11:15 12:22         violates 64:18         83:4         21:4,7 23:1           track 74:22         understand 5:1         14:21 44:21         vote 10:3 44:1,3         47:21         59:5,10,12           training 21:19         45:1 56:1 73:6         vote 10:3 44:1,3         91:21         87:16           25:10,25 39:18         27:21 40:21         voted 44:1         91:21         87:16           39:21,25 40:12         27:21 40:21         voting 9:14         52:8 77:11,12         45:7           47:18 58:6,14         52:8 77:11,12         45:7         45:7           47:22         understood 5:4         voting 9:14         votilie's 78:6         worker's 68:16           47:21         45:7         47:21         87:16         47:20           47:21         52:8 77:11,12         87:16         45:7         45:7           47:18 58:6,14         40:18 68:21         45:7         45:7         45:7 <td< td=""><td></td><td>,</td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>		,			
30:14 39:16       00:25 61:19       39:6       violate 13:1       violate 15:25       73:17 74:24       18:23 20:4         62:1 64:18       undermine       11:15 12:22       violates 64:18       83:4       21:4,7 23:1         track 74:22       understand 5:1       violence 78:16       we've 18:17       44:19 58:16,25         training 21:19       45:1 56:1 73:6       vote 10:3 44:1,3       47:21       59:5,10,12         25:10,25 39:18       45:1 56:1 73:6       voted 44:1       91:21       87:16         39:21,25 40:12       27:21 40:21       voted 44:1       willie 25:20       worked 13:13         45:7       45:4 72:2       voting 9:14       willie's 78:6       worker's 68:16         transcript 3:12       understood 5:4       willie's 78:6       worker's 68:16         transcript 3:12       union 18:6       W 2:8 91:25       willie's 78:6       working 47:7         treasurer 11:7,8       23:22 24:4,25       walk 37:6       walk 37:6       72:25 75:11       workload 69:22         62:3,6,12       27:12 28:7,14       walking 18:9       91:15 92:2       workplace 15:11         67:20 69:11       35:20 43:20       walk-through       Wilson 23:4,12       wouldn't 10:14					
60:25 61:19       39:6       violated 15:25       73:17 74:24       18:23 20:4         62:1 64:18       undermine       11:15 12:22       sdident 15:25       73:17 74:24       18:23 20:4         track 74:22       trained 75:20       understand 5:1       violence 78:16       we've 18:17       44:19 58:16,25         training 21:19       45:1 56:1 73:6       vote 10:3 44:1,3       47:21       59:5,10,12         25:10,25 39:18       39:21,25 40:12       45:1 56:1 73:6       voted 44:1       91:21       87:16         yoting 9:14       ws 1:6       willie 25:20       worked 13:13         45:7       ws 1:6       willie's 78:6       worker's 68:16         willis 1:4 2:11       45:7       45:7         walk 9:12       worker's 68:16       worker's 68:16         willie's 78:6       worker's 68:16       worker's 68:16         willie's 78:6       working 47:7       68:21         walk 37:6       walk 37:6       75:25 75:11       workload 69:22         walk 37:6       walking 18:9       91:15 92:2       workplace 15:11         15:13       walk-through       wilson 23:4,12       wouldn't 10:14					*
62:1 64:18       undermine       violates 64:18       83:4       21:4,7 23:1         track 74:22       trained 75:20       understand 5:1       violence 78:16       we've 18:17       44:19 58:16,25         training 21:19       14:21 44:21       vote 10:3 44:1,3       47:21       59:5,10,12         22:24 24:17,22       45:1 56:1 73:6       vote 10:3 44:1,3       91:21       87:16         25:10,25 39:18       understanding       27:21 40:21       voted 44:1       willie 25:20       worked 13:13         45:7       45:4 72:2       voting 9:14       52:8 77:11,12       worked 13:13         transcript 3:12       understood 5:4       willie's 78:6       worker's 68:16         trap 18:17       21:18 22:5       W 2:8 91:25       45:25 46:13       68:21         treasurer 11:7,8       23:22 24:4,25       Waldinger 83:24       45:25 75:11       86:18,21         11:12,13 61:25       26:11,15,21       Walk 37:6       77:5 86:8       workplace 15:11         67:20 69:11       30:16 32:11       35:20 43:20       walk-through       Wilson 23:4,12       wouldn't 10:14		_			
track 74:22       11:15 12:22       violence 78:16       we've 18:17       44:19 58:16,25         trained 75:20       training 21:19       14:21 44:21       vote 10:3 44:1,3       47:21       59:5,10,12         22:24 24:17,22       45:1 56:1 73:6       vote 10:3 44:1,3       91:21       87:16         25:10,25 39:18       understanding       27:21 40:21       voted 44:1       91:21       87:16         39:21,25 40:12       27:21 40:21       voting 9:14       52:8 77:11,12       45:7       worked 13:13         45:7       understood 5:4       understood 5:4       willie's 78:6       worker's 68:16       worker's 68:16         47:21       47:21       47:20       75:20 79:11,18       45:7         47:21       47:21       47:20       47:20       75:20 79:11,18         47:21       47:21       47:20       47:20       47:20       47:21       47:20       47:20       47:21       47:20       47:20       47:21       47:20       47:20       47:21       47:20       47:20       47:21       47:20       47:20       47:21       47:20       47:20       47:21       47:20       47:21       47:20       47:21       47:20       47:21       47:20       47:21       47:21       47:21 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>					
trained 75:20       understand 5:1       violent 78:8       47:21       59:5,10,12         training 21:19       14:21 44:21       vote 10:3 44:1,3       WILLIAM 2:4       75:20 79:11,18         22:24 24:17,22       45:1 56:1 73:6       44:18 46:8,20       91:21       87:16         25:10,25 39:18       understanding       27:21 40:21       voted 44:1       Willie 25:20       worked 13:13         57:18 58:6,14       65:4 72:2       understood 5:4       willie's 78:6       Willis 1:4 2:11       45:7         transcript 3:12       union 18:6       21:18 22:5       W 2:8 91:25       Willis 1:4 2:11       68:21         treasurer 11:7,8       23:22 24:4,25       waited 68:18       66:14 71:25       86:18,21         11:12,13 61:25       26:11,15,21       Walk 37:6       77:5 86:8       workplace 15:11         67:20 69:11       30:16 32:11       35:20 43:20       walk-through       Wilson 23:4,12       wouldn't 10:14					,
training 21:19       14:21 44:21       vote 10:3 44:1,3       WILLIAM 2:4       75:20 79:11,18         22:24 24:17,22       45:1 56:1 73:6       understanding       44:18 46:8,20       woted 44:1       91:21       87:16         25:10,25 39:18       understanding       27:21 40:21       voted 44:1       Willie 25:20       worked 13:13         57:18 58:6,14       65:4 72:2       understood 5:4       willie's 78:6       Willis 1:4 2:11       45:7         42:19,25 44:21       worker's 68:16       68:21       working 47:7         42:19,25 44:21       45:25 46:13       63:4 71:22         42:19,25 44:21       working 47:7       63:4 71:22         42:19,25 46:13       66:14 71:25       86:18,21         42:25 7:12 28:7,14       walk 37:6       77:5 86:8       workplace 15:11         42:19,25 44:21       workplace 15:11       15:13         4					
22:24 24:17,22       45:1 56:1 73:6       44:18 46:8,20       91:21       87:16         25:10,25 39:18       understanding       27:21 40:21       voted 44:1       Willie 25:20       worked 13:13         57:18 58:6,14       65:4 72:2       voting 9:14       52:8 77:11,12       45:7         transcript 3:12       understood 5:4       willie's 78:6       Willis 1:4 2:11       68:21         transcripts 3:11       union 18:6       21:18 22:5       W 2:8 91:25       45:25 46:13       63:4 71:22         treasurer 11:7,8       23:22 24:4,25       waited 68:18       66:14 71:25       86:18,21         11:12,13 61:25       26:11,15,21       walk 37:6       77:5 86:8       workplace 15:11         67:20 69:11       30:16 32:11       35:20 43:20       walk-through       Wilson 23:4,12       wouldn't 10:14					
25:10,25 39:18 39:21,25 40:12 57:18 58:6,14       understanding 27:21 40:21 65:4 72:2 voting 9:14	_				· ·
39:21,25 40:12       27:21 40:21       voting 9:14       52:8 77:11,12       45:7         57:18 58:6,14       65:4 72:2       ws 1:6       Willie's 78:6       worker's 68:16         transcript 3:12       understood 5:4       Willis 1:4 2:11       68:21         transcript 3:12       union 18:6       W 2:8 91:25       45:25 46:13       63:4 71:22         treasurer 11:7,8       23:22 24:4,25       waited 68:18       66:14 71:25       86:18,21         11:12,13 61:25       26:11,15,21       Waldinger 83:24       72:25 75:11       workload 69:22         67:20 69:11       30:16 32:11       walk 37:6       walking 18:9       91:15 92:2       wouldn't 10:14         73:19       walk-through       Wilson 23:4,12       wouldn't 10:14			· ·		
57:18 58:6,14       65:4 72:2       vs 1:6       Willie's 78:6       worker's 68:16         transcript 3:12       understood 5:4       Willis 1:4 2:11       68:21         trap 18:17       21:18 22:5       W 2:8 91:25       42:19,25 44:21       working 47:7         treasurer 11:7,8       23:22 24:4,25       waited 68:18       66:14 71:25       86:18,21         11:12,13 61:25       26:11,15,21       Waldinger 83:24       72:25 75:11       workload 69:22         67:20 69:11       30:16 32:11       walk 37:6       walking 18:9       91:15 92:2       wouldn't 10:14         73:19       walk-through       Willson 23:4,12       wouldn't 10:14		_			
transcript 3:12       understood 5:4       w       Willis 1:4 2:11       68:21         trap 18:17       21:18 22:5       W 2:8 91:25       45:25 46:13       working 47:7         treasurer 11:7,8       23:22 24:4,25       waited 68:18       66:14 71:25       86:18,21         11:12,13 61:25       26:11,15,21       Waldinger 83:24       72:25 75:11       workload 69:22         67:20 69:11       30:16 32:11       walk 37:6       yalking 18:9       91:15 92:2       wouldn't 10:14         73:19       walk-through       Wilson 23:4,12       wouldn't 10:14			_		worker's 68:16
trap 18:17       21:18 22:5       W 2:8 91:25       45:25 46:13       63:4 71:22         treasurer 11:7,8       23:22 24:4,25       waited 68:18       66:14 71:25       86:18,21         11:12,13 61:25       26:11,15,21       Waldinger 83:24       72:25 75:11       workload 69:22         67:20 69:11       30:16 32:11       walking 18:9       91:15 92:2       wouldn't 10:14         73:19       35:20 43:20       walk-through       Wilson 23:4,12       wouldn't 10:14		understood 5:4		<b>Willis</b> 1:4 2:11	68:21
treasurer       11:7,8       23:22 24:4,25       waited 68:18       66:14 71:25       86:18,21         11:12,13 61:25       26:11,15,21       Waldinger 83:24       72:25 75:11       workload 69:22         62:3,6,12       27:12 28:7,14       walk 37:6       77:5 86:8       workplace 15:11         67:20 69:11       30:16 32:11       walking 18:9       91:15 92:2       15:13         73:19       walk-through       Wilson 23:4,12       wouldn't 10:14	transcripts 3:11	<b>union</b> 18:6	<b>W</b>	42:19,25 44:21	working 47:7
11:12,13 61:25       26:11,15,21       Waldinger 83:24       72:25 75:11       workload 69:22         62:3,6,12       27:12 28:7,14       walk 37:6       77:5 86:8       workplace 15:11         67:20 69:11       30:16 32:11       walking 18:9       91:15 92:2       15:13         73:19       walk-through       Wilson 23:4,12       wouldn't 10:14	<b>trap</b> 18:17	21:18 22:5	<b>W</b> 2:8 91:25	45:25 46:13	63:4 71:22
62:3,6,12 67:20 69:11 73:19  27:12 28:7,14 walk 37:6 walking 18:9 walking 18:9 walk-through  77:5 86:8 91:15 92:2 walk-through  Wilson 23:4,12  workplace 15:11 15:13 wouldn't 10:14		23:22 24:4,25	<b>waited</b> 68:18		
67:20 69:11 30:16 32:11 walking 18:9 91:15 92:2 15:13 73:19 walk-through Wilson 23:4,12 wouldn't 10:14					
73:19   35:20 43:20   walk-through   Wilson 23:4,12   wouldn't 10:14					_
			_		
<b>treated</b> 24:23   44:2,3 45:14   36:13 37:3   23:16 25:5,6   10:19 12:1,4				-	
	treated 24:23	44:2,3 45:14	36:13 37:3	23:16 25:5,6	10:19 12:1,4

9/1/10

				1 450 100
47:7 71:10	70:21 71:10	<b>2008</b> 21:15	<b>4</b> 2:14 28:4,21	
76:15,18,19,24	75:12 88:1,15	23:25 29:13	32:1 33:2,11	
write 15:15	88:19,21	45:3,12	34:2 38:6,20	
41:23		<b>2008</b> 's 81:18	64:23	
writes 42:2	1	<b>2009</b> 15:9,12	<b>4/13/09</b> 2:23	
writing 25:12	<b>1</b> 40:22 61:2	20:18,19 21:3	<b>414</b> 92:22	
42:5 57:13	<b>1st</b> 1:18 86:5	32:2,17 34:8	-	
77:9 89:4,5	91:8	38:21 39:12	5	
written 8:20	1,158,390.36	42:1 45:2,13	<b>5</b> 39:8 69:1 85:4	
19:14 57:23	82:19	46:18,24 47:24	<b>5th</b> 39:12	
58:5 81:22	<b>1,210,000</b> 83:14	52:25 60:10,12	<b>5,000</b> 62:21	
87:14			•	
	<b>1,242,000</b> 83:14	64:10 65:2	<b>50,000</b> 74:1	
wrong 19:3	1,344,858.46	67:4 68:24	<b>53005</b> 2:4 91:21	
82:18	82:21	81:8,22,25	<b>54401-1386</b> 2:8	
	<b>1.2</b> 83:13,13	82:4,9 83:10	91:25	
X	<b>1/16/02</b> 2:18	83:12,23 84:9	<b>56,000</b> 73:4	
<b>X</b> 2:12,16	<b>1/20/02</b> 2:19	84:22,23 85:1	75:9	
<b>Xtra</b> 52:22	<b>10</b> 37:19 52:25	85:6		
	86:17,21	<b>2010</b> 1:18 81:16	6	
Y	-			
-	10th 54:8	81:23 82:1,12	<b>6</b> 41:9 69:22	
yeah 16:17	<b>10-CV-110</b> 1:6	82:16,20 83:11	<b>6/8/09</b> 2:24	
42:22 54:5,7	<b>11/13/09</b> 2:21	83:14,19 84:9	<b>60</b> 2:22	
60:6 73:5 79:3	<b>11/25/09</b> 2:25	85:6 86:5 87:7	<b>60,000</b> 84:12	
87:4	<b>111.345</b> 80:20	87:10 91:8	85:7	
<b>year</b> 5:14 6:1	<b>12</b> 92:20	92:18,20	<b>636</b> 6:9	
12:5 62:4	<b>12th</b> 28:23	<b>21</b> 2:18 3:10	<b>65,000</b> 62:18	
68:11,18 73:4	29:13	8:12,13,19	67:20	
73:20,22 74:23	<b>12:03</b> 1:19 91:9	<b>21-30</b> 4:2	<b>653</b> 34:17	
74:25 75:9	<b>13</b> 20:18	<b>22</b> 2:19 9:3	<b>695</b> 80:16	
		<b>23</b> 2:20 15:4,4	093 80.10	
years 7:5,17,24	<b>13th</b> 15:12 21:3		7	
11:5 18:14	<b>1386</b> 2:7 91:24	19:17,20 20:9		
52:5 63:9	<b>15</b> 2:20 37:3	<b>24</b> 2:22 60:4	<b>7</b> 46:16 70:2	
	<b>150</b> 2:3 91:20	71:6 80:24	<b>70</b> 62:22	
<b>Z</b>	<b>1500</b> 2:6 91:23	<b>2445</b> 1:17 91:7	<b>79</b> 2:23 6:18	
<b>Zalewski</b> 2:6,8	<b>15460</b> 2:2 91:19	<b>25</b> 2:23 79:1,1		
4:18 19:23 <sup>°</sup>	<b>16th</b> 8:14	<b>26</b> 2:24 80:14,14	8	
23:6 55:14	<b>160</b> 83:7	<b>268,000</b> 84:13	<b>8</b> 2:18 52:21	
89:15,23 91:23	<b>1955</b> 5:13	<b>27</b> 2:25 81:12	8th 81:8	
	<b>1974</b> 5:15	<b>271-4466</b> 92:22		
91:25	<b>1974</b> 5.15 <b>1979</b> 6:2,13,22	<b>28</b> 3:1 85:24,24	<b>80</b> 2:24	
<b>zero</b> 84:25 88:4		<b>29</b> 3:2 87:2,3	<b>81</b> 2:25	
88:12	<b>1983</b> 6:23,24	43 3.4 01.4,3	<b>82,000</b> 67:8	
<b>Zoning</b> 17:14	<b>1991</b> 5:19 6:14	2	73:6	
	<b>1992</b> 7:5,12	3	<b>86</b> 3:1	
<b>\$</b>		<b>3</b> 27:24 28:6	<b>87</b> 3:2,3	
\$1,158,390.36	2	65:18 68:22		
82:12	<b>2</b> 17:25 62:24	<b>3rd</b> 41:12 46:17	9	
\$1,322,479.25	63:12 81:17	46:17,18 47:24	<b>9</b> 2:19	
82:10	<b>2nd</b> 8:6 32:1,17	87:7	<b>9th</b> 60:10,12	
<b>\$164,000</b> 83:7	42:1	<b>3/1/10</b> 3:1	81:2 92:18	
· -	<b>2/9/09</b> 2:22	<b>3/29/10</b> 3:2	01.4 94.10	
<b>\$43,000</b> 73:22				
<b>\$60,000</b> 83:6	<b>2:11</b> 90:2	<b>30</b> 3:3,10 87:2,2		
<b>\$65,000</b> 62:4	<b>20</b> 37:4	87:8		
73:20	<b>20th</b> 9:6	<b>30th</b> 5:13 15:9		
<b>\$70,000</b> 73:14	<b>2000</b> 7:18,20	<b>31,000</b> 83:11		
	<b>2002</b> 7:25 8:14	<b>330,000</b> 84:13		
0	9:6	<b>34,000</b> 75:5		
<b>08</b> 28:23	<b>2003</b> 8:6 65:5			
<b>09</b> 41:12 69:17	<b>2004</b> 65:5	4		
11.12 07.11				